

AD-A095 763

HENNINGSON DURHAM AND RICHARDSON SANTA BARBARA CA

F/G 16/1

M-X ENVIRONMENTAL TECHNICAL REPORT. SOCIOECONOMIC IMPACT ESTIMA--ETC(U)

DEC 80

F04704-78-C-0029

UNCLASSIFIED

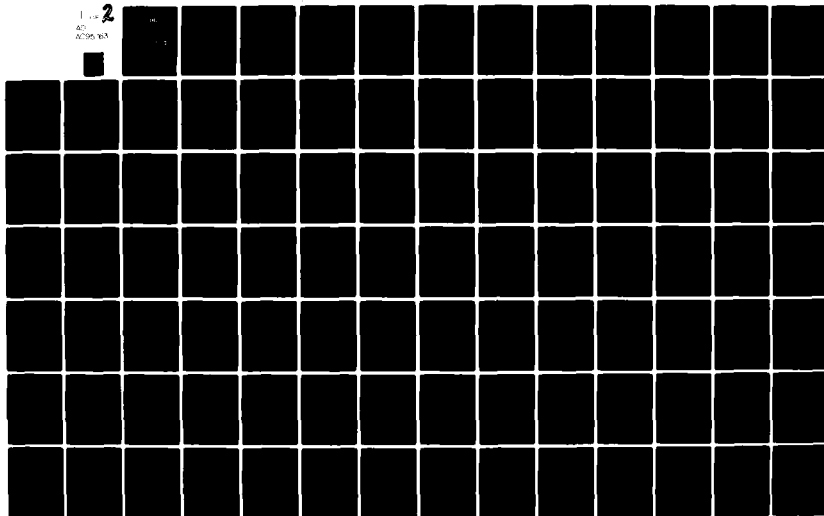
M-X-ETR-2-C

AFSC-TR-81-05

NL

1 of 2  
AD  
A095 763

2



AD A 095763

LEVEL III

13  
SC

M-X  
ENVIRONMENTAL  
TECHNICAL REPORT

DTIC  
ELECTE  
MAR 03 1981  
E

ETR 2C  
CLARK

DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT A  
Approved for public release;  
Distribution Unlimited

81 2 09 170

Unclassified

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF THIS PAGE (When Data Entered)

19 REPORT DOCUMENTATION PAGE		READ INSTRUCTIONS BEFORE COMPLETING FORM
1. REPORT NUMBER AFSC-TR-81-05	2. GOVT ACCESSION NO. AD-A095763	3. RECIPIENT'S CATALOG NUMBER 9
4. TITLE (and Subtitle) M-X Environmental Technical Report, Socioeconomic Impact Estimates for Clark County, Nevada, Detailed Tables.		5. TYPE OF REPORT & PERIOD COVERED Final Report.
7. AUTHOR(s) (14) M-X-ETR-2-C		6. PERFORMING ORG. REPORT NUMBER MX ETR 2C
9. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION NAME AND ADDRESS Henningson, Durham and Richardson Santa Barbara, CA 93010		8. CONTRACT OR GRANT NUMBER(s) F04704-78-0029
11. CONTROLLING OFFICE NAME AND ADDRESS Ballistic Missile Office Norton AFB CA		10. PROGRAM ELEMENT, PROJECT, TASK AREA & WORK UNIT NUMBERS 64312F
14. MONITORING AGENCY NAME & ADDRESS (if different from Controlling Office) (12) 117		13. REPORT DATE 22 December 1980
		13. NUMBER OF PAGES 113
		15. SECURITY CLASS. (of this report) Unclassified
		15a. DECLASSIFICATION/DOWNGRADING SCHEDULE
16. DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT (of this Report)  Unclassified/Unlimited		
17. DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT (of the abstract entered in Block 20, if different from Report)		
18. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES		
19. KEY WORDS (Continue on reverse side if necessary and identify by block number)  MX Socioeconomic Impact Siting Analysis Clark County, Nevada Environmental Report Nevada		
20. ABSTRACT (Continue on reverse side if necessary and identify by block number) The detailed socioeconomic impacts reported in this volume form background information for the analysis contained in the M-X Deployment Area Section and Land Withdrawal/Acquisition Draft Environmental Impact Statement (DEIS) and its associated Environmental Technical Reports (ETRs). The data tables presented here provide projections of the key socioeconomic impacts of M-X deployment in Clark County, Nevada for all alternatives that affect this region. The impacts considered in this report relate to the following areas: continued on reverse		

DD FORM 1473

JAN 73 EDITION OF 1 NOV 65 IS OBSOLETE

Unclassified

432198  
SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF THIS PAGE (When Data Entered)

Unclassified

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF THIS PAGE(When Data Entered)

Item 20 continued

- employment
- labor force
- earnings
- population
- housing
- education
- public health and safety services
- land use

Unclassified

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF THIS PAGE(When Data Entered)

SOCIOECONOMIC IMPACT ESTIMATES FOR  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA  
DETAILED TABLES

Prepared for  
United States Air Force  
Ballistic Missile Office  
Norton Air Force Base  
California

By  
Henningson, Durham, and Richardson  
Santa Barbara, California

22 December 1980

Accession For	
NTIS GRA&I	<input checked="checked" type="checkbox"/>
DTIC TAB	<input type="checkbox"/>
Unannounced	<input type="checkbox"/>
Justification	
By	
Distribution/	
Availability Codes	
Dist	Avail and/or Special
A	

## INTRODUCTION

The detailed socioeconomic impacts reported in this volume form background information for the analysis contained in the M-X Deployment Area Selection and Land Withdrawal/Acquisition Draft Environmental Impact Statement (DEIS) and its associated Environmental Technical Reports (ETRs). The data tables presented here provide projections of the key socioeconomic impacts of M-X deployment for all alternatives that affect this region. The impacts considered in this report relate to the following areas:

- employment,
- labor force,
- earnings,
- population,
- housing,
- education,
- public health and safety services,
- land use.

The significance and implications of these projections are discussed in the DEIS and other ETRs. The methods used to estimate the impacts reported here are discussed in the following ETRs:

- M-X Environmental Technical Report: Economic Model (M-X ETR-27); and
- M-X Environmental Technical Report: Social Model (M-X ETR-28).

Many of the tables contained in this volume relate either to a trend (low-growth) baseline or to a high-growth baseline. Unless otherwise noted in the table title, the low-growth baseline assumptions are indicated by an "L" in parentheses following the name of the alternative — for example, "Proposed Action: Full Deployment — Nevada/Utah (L)." Without such a notation, the table relates to a high-growth baseline scenario.

SUMMARY OF PROJECTED SOCIO-ECONOMIC EFFECTS, 1982-1994, IN CLARK

PROPOSED ACTION: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH (L)  
 BASE 1 AT COVOTE SPRINGS, NV (CLARK CO.)  
 BASE 11 AT MILFORD, UT (BEAVER CO.)

SOCIO-ECONOMIC VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>ECONOMIC EFFECTS</b>													
CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT	1723	4099	7472	12053	15668	14502	13019	9449	5319	4384	4364	4364	4364
TOTAL EARNINGS (MIL. \$)	61.0	125.9	211.7	298.5	359.7	319.0	313.2	277.8	159.1	145.7	145.5	145.5	145.5
LF IN-MIGRATION	0	350	2135	7216	11534	10005	8099	4093	1493	1443	1443	1443	1443
PROCURE. EXPEND. (MIL. \$)	1.1	1.9	5.0	7.3	9.8	11.8	15.1	18.4	18.4	18.4	18.4	18.4	18.4
CONSUMP. EXPEND. (MIL. \$)	22.2	41.5	83.3	131.7	228.3	194.1	185.1	138.0	56.4	55.7	55.7	55.7	55.7
<b>POPULATION EFFECTS</b>													
CUMULATIVE IN-MIGRATION	0	350	5661	17639	27826	26707	24840	18617	16017	15967	15967	15967	15967
COMMUNITY IN-MIGRATION	0	0	2648	11564	18538	15308	11378	3193	3193	3193	3193	3193	3193
COMMUNITY NET ANNUAL CH	0	0	2648	8916	6974	-3231	-3929	-8185	0	0	0	0	0
<b>HOUSING EFFECTS</b>													
CUM. PERMANENT HOUSING	0	0	201	890	1423	1473	1198	508	460	762	813	813	813
ANNUAL CONSTRUCTION	0	0	201	688	534	50	-274	-691	153	107	51	0	0
CUM. MOBILE HOMES	0	0	762	3387	5437	4146	2917	508	356	254	203	203	203
ANNUAL DELIVERY/REMOV	0	0	762	2625	2050	-1291	-1229	-2409	-152	-107	-51	0	0
<b>COMMUNITY LAND USE EFFECTS</b>													
ACRES RESIDENTIAL REQ.	0	0	197	874	1402	1189	877	235	244	257	264	264	264
ACRES NON-RESIDENTIAL	30	63	279	915	1410	1179	902	322	270	266	266	266	266
TOTAL URBAN ACRES REQ.	30	63	476	1789	2812	2368	1779	557	514	523	530	530	530
<b>COMMUNITY SERVICES EFFECTS</b>													
SCHOOL ENROLLMENTS GEN.	0	0	1224	3724	5833	5876	5778	4826	4826	4826	4826	4826	4826
TEACHER REQUIREMENTS	0	0	52	157	246	248	244	204	204	204	204	204	204
PHYSICIANS REQUIRED	0	0	3	15	25	19	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL BEDS REQUIRED	0	0	8	42	67	52	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLICEMEN REQUIRED	0	0	11	35	55	53	49	37	32	31	31	31	31
FIREMEN REQUIRED	0	0	4	19	30	25	18	5	5	5	5	5	5
ACRES PARKLAND REQUIRED	0	0	3	15	24	20	15	4	4	4	4	4	4

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 10-DEC-80

SUMMARY OF PROJECTED SOCIO-ECONOMIC EFFECTS, 1982-1994, IN CLARK

ALTERNATIVE 1 FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH (L)  
 BASE I AT COYOTE SPRINGS, NV (CLARK CO.)  
 BASE II AT BERYL, UT (IRON CO.)

SOCIO-ECONOMIC VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>ECONOMIC EFFECTS</b>													
CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT	1723	4099	7472	12053	15673	14515	13039	9477	5348	4413	4394	4394	4394
TOTAL EARNINGS (MIL \$)	61 0	125 9	211 7	298 5	359 8	319 2	313 5	278 2	159 5	146 1	145 9	145 9	145 9
LF IN-MIGRATION	0	350	2135	7216	11539	10018	8119	4093	1493	1443	1443	1443	1443
PROCURE EXPEND (MIL \$)	1 1	1 9	5 0	7 3	10 1	12 4	16 0	19 6	19 6	19 6	19 6	19 6	19 6
CONSUMP EXPEND (MIL \$)	22 2	41 5	83 3	151 7	228 3	194 1	185 1	138 0	56 4	55 7	55 7	55 7	55 7
<b>POPULATION EFFECTS</b>													
CUMULATIVE IN-MIGRATION	0	350	5661	17639	27838	26734	24883	18617	16017	15967	15967	15967	15967
COMMUNITY IN-MIGRATION	0	0	2648	11564	18550	15335	11421	3193	3193	3193	3193	3193	3193
COMMUNITY NET ANNUAL CH	0	0	2648	8916	6986	-3216	-3914	-8228	0	0	0	0	0
<b>HOUSING EFFECTS</b>													
CUM PERMANENT HOUSING	0	0	201	890	1424	1475	1203	908	660	742	813	813	813
ANNUAL CONSTRUCTION	0	0	201	688	535	51	-272	-694	153	102	51	0	0
CUM MOBILE HOMES	0	0	762	3387	5441	4154	2929	508	356	254	203	203	203
ANNUAL DELIVERY/REMOV	0	0	762	2625	2034	-1287	-1225	-2421	-152	-102	-51	0	0
<b>COMMUNITY LAND USE EFFECTS</b>													
ACRES RESIDENTIAL REQ	0	0	197	874	1403	1191	880	235	244	237	264	264	264
ACRES NON-RESIDENTIAL	30	63	279	915	1413	1183	906	323	270	266	266	266	266
TOTAL URBAN ACRES REQ	30	63	476	1789	2816	2374	1786	558	514	523	530	530	530
<b>COMMUNITY SERVICES EFFECTS</b>													
SCHOOL ENROLLMENTS GEN	0	0	1224	3724	5835	5881	5787	4826	4826	4826	4826	4826	4826
TEACHER REQUIREMENTS	0	0	52	157	246	248	244	204	204	204	204	204	204
PHYSICIANS REQUIRED	0	0	3	15	23	19	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL BEDS REQUIRED	0	0	8	42	67	52	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLICEMEN REQUIRED	0	0	11	35	53	53	49	37	32	31	31	31	31
FIREMEN REQUIRED	0	0	4	19	30	25	18	5	5	5	5	5	5
ACRES PARKLAND REQUIRED	0	0	3	15	24	20	15	4	4	4	4	4	4

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 10-DEC-80



SUMMARY OF PROJECTED SOCIO-ECONOMIC EFFECTS, 1982-1994, IN CLARK  
 ALTERNATIVE 2 FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH (L)  
 BASE I AT COYOTE SPRINGS, NV (CLARK CO.)  
 BASE II AT DELTA, UT (MILLARD CO.)

SOCIO-ECONOMIC VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>ECONOMIC EFFECTS</b>													
CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT	1723	4099	7472	12032	15456	14100	12567	8999	4948	4036	4016	4016	4016
TOTAL EARNINGS (MIL \$)	61.0	125.9	211.7	298.2	357.0	313.8	307.4	272.0	154.3	141.2	140.9	140.9	140.9
LF IN-MIGRATION	0	350	2135	7195	11322	9603	7647	4093	1493	1443	1443	1443	1443
PROCURE. EXPEND. (MIL \$)	1.1	1.9	5.0	7.3	9.2	10.6	13.3	15.9	15.9	15.9	15.9	15.9	15.9
CONSUMP. EXPEND. (MIL \$)	22.2	41.5	83.3	151.1	223.3	185.7	176.8	130.2	50.6	49.9	49.9	49.9	49.9
<b>POPULATION EFFECTS</b>													
CUMULATIVE IN-MIGRATION	0	350	5661	17595	27376	23850	23879	18617	16017	15967	15967	15967	15967
COMMUNITY IN-MIGRATION	0	0	2648	11320	18088	14451	10417	3193	3193	3193	3193	3193	3193
COMMUNITY NET ANNUAL CH	0	0	2648	8872	6568	-3638	-4034	-7224	0	0	0	0	0
<b>HOUSING EFFECTS</b>													
CUM. PERMANENT HOUSING	0	0	201	886	1389	1393	1108	508	660	762	813	813	813
ANNUAL CONSTRUCTION	0	0	201	685	503	3	-284	-601	153	107	51	0	0
CUM. MOBILE HOMES	0	0	762	3374	5302	3905	2647	508	356	254	203	203	203
ANNUAL DELIVERY/REMOV	0	0	762	2612	1928	-1397	-1258	-2139	-152	-107	-51	0	0
<b>COMMUNITY LAND USE EFFECTS</b>													
ACRES RESIDENTIAL REQ	0	0	197	871	1367	1122	801	235	244	257	264	264	264
ACRES NON-RESIDENTIAL	30	63	279	914	1377	1116	836	318	267	263	263	263	263
TOTAL URBAN ACRES REQ	30	63	476	1785	2744	2238	1637	553	511	520	527	527	527
<b>COMMUNITY SERVICES EFFECTS</b>													
SCHOOL ENROLLMENTS GEN	0	0	1224	3715	5743	5704	5985	4926	4826	4826	4826	4826	4826
TEACHER REQUIREMENTS	0	0	52	157	243	241	236	204	204	204	204	204	204
PHYSICIANS REQUIRED	0	0	3	15	24	18	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL BEDS REQUIRED	0	0	8	41	65	49	31	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLICEMEN REQUIRED	0	0	11	35	54	51	47	37	33	31	31	31	31
FIREMEN REQUIRED	0	0	4	19	29	23	17	5	5	5	5	5	5
ACRES PARKLAND REQUIRED	0	0	3	15	24	19	14	4	4	4	4	4	4

SOURCE HDP SCIENCES, 10-DEC-80

SUMMARY OF PROJECTED SOCIO-ECONOMIC EFFECTS, 1982-1994, IN CLARK

ALTERNATIVE 3: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH (L)

BASE I AT BERYL, UT (IRON CO.)

BASE II AT ELY, NV (WHITE PINE CO.)

SOCIO-ECONOMIC VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>ECONOMIC EFFECTS</b>													
CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT	119	258	1131	3314	6753	6634	5825	3676	1216	664	656	656	656
TOTAL EARNINGS (MIL. \$)	1.5	3.4	14.7	45.7	87.8	86.2	75.7	47.8	15.8	8.6	8.5	8.5	8.5
LF IN-MIGRATION	0	0	0	0	278	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROCURE EXPEND (MIL. \$)	0.0	0.0	0.8	1.6	3.0	4.4	5.8	7.2	7.2	7.2	7.2	7.2	7.2
CONSUMP EXPEND (MIL. \$)	3.1	5.8	27.3	82.5	150.0	126.5	111.1	58.9	9.8	9.7	9.7	9.7	9.7
<b>POPULATION EFFECTS</b>													
CUMULATIVE IN-MIGRATION	0	0	0	0	591	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY IN-MIGRATION	0	0	0	0	591	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY NET ANNUAL CH	0	0	0	0	591	-591	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>HOUSING EFFECTS</b>													
CUM PERMANENT HOUSING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CUM MOBILE HOMES	0	0	0	0	222	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL DELIVERY/REMOV	0	0	0	0	222	-222	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>COMMUNITY LAND USE EFFECTS</b>													
ACRES RESIDENTIAL REQ	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ACRES NON-RESIDENTIAL	4	7	20	49	121	73	62	35	10	5	5	5	5
TOTAL URBAN ACRES REQ	4	7	20	49	165	73	62	35	10	5	5	5	5
<b>COMMUNITY SERVICES EFFECTS</b>													
SCHOOL ENROLLMENTS GEN	0	0	0	0	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEACHER REQUIREMENTS	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHYSICIANS REQUIRED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL BEDS REQUIRED	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLICEMEN REQUIRED	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIREMEN REQUIRED	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ACRES PARKLAND REQUIRED	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 10-DEC-80

# SUMMARY OF PROJECTED SOCIO-ECONOMIC EFFECTS, 1982-1994, IN CLARK

ALTERNATIVE 4, FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH (L)

BASE I AT BEVEL, UT (IRON CO.)

BASE II AT COYOTE SPRINGS, NV (CLARK CO.)

SOCIO-ECONOMIC VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>ECONOMIC EFFECTS</b>													
CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT	119	258	1730	5247	10909	13174	12768	10049	6071	3891	3521	3518	3318
TOTAL EARNINGS (MIL \$)	1 5	3 4	22 5	74 9	203 6	273 1	265 1	223 3	146 4	118 0	113 2	113 2	113 2
LF IN-MIGRATION	0	0	0	0	4247	6152	5326	2239	1102	1102	1102	1102	1102
PROCURE EXPEND. (MIL \$)	0 0	0 0	0 8	1 8	6 7	11 2	14 5	17 6	16 9	16 9	16 9	16 9	16 9
CONSUMP EXPEND (MIL \$)	3 1	5 8	27 3	86 2	183 3	181 3	164 4	108 3	45 6	45 5	45 5	45 5	45 5
<b>POPULATION EFFECTS</b>													
CUMULATIVE IN-MIGRATION	0	0	0	0	11475	17964	18643	14614	12195	12195	12195	12195	12195
COMMUNITY IN-MIGRATION	0	0	0	0	9061	13136	11401	4858	2439	2439	2439	2439	2439
COMMUNITY NET ANNUAL CH	0	0	0	0	9061	4075	-1735	-6543	-2419	0	0	0	0
<b>HOUSING EFFECTS</b>													
CUM PERMANENT HOUSING	0	0	0	0	692	1253	1158	750	504	582	621	621	621
ANNUAL CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	692	561	-95	-408	-246	78	39	0	0
CUM MOBILE HOMES	0	0	0	0	2671	3605	3014	932	272	194	155	155	155
ANNUAL DELIVERY/REMOV	0	0	0	0	2671	933	-590	-2082	-661	-78	-39	0	0
<b>COMMUNITY LAND USE EFFECTS</b>													
ACRES RESIDENTIAL REQ.	0	0	0	0	684	1023	885	378	186	197	202	202	202
ACRES NON-RESIDENTIAL	4	7	25	66	731	1032	903	432	220	207	205	205	205
TOTAL URBAN ACRES REQ	4	7	25	66	1417	2057	1788	810	406	404	407	407	407
<b>COMMUNITY SERVICES EFFECTS</b>													
SCHOOL ENROLLMENTS GEN	0	0	0	0	2611	4221	4663	4172	3686	3686	3686	3686	3686
TEACHER REQUIREMENTS	0	0	0	0	110	178	197	176	156	156	156	156	156
PHYSICIANS REQUIRED	0	0	0	0	12	17	14	3	0	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL BEDS REQUIRED	0	0	0	0	33	47	38	9	0	0	0	0	0
POLICEMEN REQUIRED	0	0	0	0	22	35	37	29	24	24	24	24	24
FIREMEN REQUIRED	0	0	0	0	14	21	18	8	4	4	4	4	4
ACRES PARKLAND REQUIRED	0	0	0	0	17	17	15	6	3	3	3	3	3

SOURCE HDR SCIENCES, 10 DEC-80

SUMMARY OF PROJECTED SOCIO-ECONOMIC EFFECTS, 1982-1994, IN CLARK

ALTERNATIVE 5: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH (L)  
 BASE I AT MILFORD, UT (BEAVER CO.)  
 BASE II AT ELY, NV (WHITE PINE CO.)

SOCIO-ECONOMIC VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>ECONOMIC EFFECTS</b>													
CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT	119	258	1126	3503	6737	6610	5794	3639	1177	626	617	617	617
TOTAL EARNINGS (MIL \$)	15	34	146	455	876	859	753	473	153	81	80	80	80
LF IN-MIGRATION	0	0	0	0	260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROCURE EXPEND (MIL \$)	0	0	0	1	22	33	45	56	56	56	56	56	56
CONSUMP EXPEND (MIL \$)	31	58	273	825	1500	1265	1111	589	98	97	97	97	97
<b>POPULATION EFFECTS</b>													
CUMULATIVE IN-MIGRATION	0	0	0	0	553	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY IN-MIGRATION	0	0	0	0	553	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY NET ANNUAL CH	0	0	0	0	553	-553	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>HOUSING EFFECTS</b>													
CUM PERMANENT HOUSING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CUM MOBILE HOMES	0	0	0	0	207	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL DELIVERY/REMOV	0	0	0	0	207	-207	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>COMMUNITY LAND USE EFFECTS</b>													
ACRES RESIDENTIAL REQ	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ACRES NON-RESIDENTIAL	3	5	18	48	118	73	62	35	10	5	5	5	5
TOTAL URBAN ACRES REQ	3	5	18	48	159	73	62	35	10	5	5	5	5
<b>COMMUNITY SERVICES EFFECTS</b>													
SCHOOL ENROLLMENTS GEN	0	0	0	0	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEACHER REQUIREMENTS	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHYSICIANS REQUIRED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL BEDS REQUIRED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLICEMEN REQUIRED	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIREMEN REQUIRED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ACRES PARKLAND REQUIRED	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

SOURCE HDR SCIENCES, 10-DEC-80

SUMMARY OF PROJECTED SOCIO-ECONOMIC EFFECTS, 1982-1994, IN CLARK

ALTERNATIVE 6: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH (L)  
 BASE I AT MILFORD, UT (BEAVER CO.)  
 BASE II AT COYOTE SPRINGS, NV (CLARK CO.)

SOCIO-ECONOMIC VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>ECONOMIC EFFECTS</b>													
CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT	119	258	1725	5236	10891	13150	13737	10012	6032	3852	3482	3479	3479
TOTAL EARNINGS (MIL \$)	15	34	22.4	74.8	203.4	272.7	264.7	222.8	145.9	117.5	112.7	112.7	112.7
LF IN-MIGRATION	0	0	0	0	4230	6128	5295	2201	1102	1102	1102	1102	1102
PROCURE EXPEND (MIL \$)	0	0	0.5	1.3	5.9	10.1	13.1	16.0	15.3	15.3	15.3	15.3	15.3
CONSUMP EXPEND (MIL \$)	31	58	27.3	86.2	183.3	181.3	164.4	108.3	45.6	45.5	45.5	45.5	45.5
<b>POPULATION EFFECTS</b>													
CUMULATIVE IN-MIGRATION	0	0	0	0	11436	17912	18577	14215	12195	12195	12195	12195	12195
COMMUNITY IN-MIGRATION	0	0	0	0	9023	13084	11336	47.9	2439	2439	2439	2439	2439
COMMUNITY NET ANNUAL CH	0	0	0	0	9023	4062	-1749	-6557	-2340	0	0	0	0
<b>HOUSING EFFECTS</b>													
CUM PERMANENT HOUSING	0	0	0	0	689	1248	1153	739	504	582	621	621	621
ANNUAL CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	689	559	-96	-414	-235	78	39	0	0
CUM MOBILE HOMES	0	0	0	0	2660	3590	2996	915	272	194	155	155	155
ANNUAL DELIVERY/REMOV	0	0	0	0	2660	930	-594	-2081	-643	-78	-39	0	0
<b>COMMUNITY LAND USE EFFECTS</b>													
ACRES RESIDENTIAL REQ	0	0	0	0	684	1021	880	371	186	197	202	202	202
ACRES NON-RESIDENTIAL	3	5	23	64	728	1027	898	424	220	206	204	204	204
TOTAL URBAN ACRES REQ	3	5	23	64	1412	2048	1778	795	406	403	406	406	406
<b>COMMUNITY SERVICES EFFECTS</b>													
SCHOOL ENROLLMENTS GEN	0	0	0	0	2603	4210	4650	4156	3686	3686	3686	3686	3686
TEACHER REQUIREMENTS	0	0	0	0	110	178	196	176	156	156	156	156	156
PHYSICIANS REQUIRED	0	0	0	0	12	17	14	3	0	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL BEDS REQUIRED	0	0	0	0	33	47	38	9	0	0	0	0	0
POLICEMEN REQUIRED	0	0	0	0	27	35	37	29	24	24	24	24	24
FIREMEN REQUIRED	0	0	0	0	14	21	18	7	4	4	4	4	4
ACRES PARKLAND REQUIRED	0	0	0	0	12	17	15	6	3	3	3	3	3

SOURCE: HUR SCIENCES, 10-DEC-80

SUMMARY OF PROJECTED SOCIO-ECONOMIC EFFECTS, 1982-1994, IN CLARK  
ALTERNATIVE BA SPLIT DEPLOYMENT (70/30) - NEVADA/UTAH (L)  
BASE 1 AT COYOTE SPRINGS, NV (CLARK CO)

SOCIO-ECONOMIC VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>ECONOMIC EFFECTS</b>													
CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT	1684	3995	7474	11526	12655	11433	10421	7432	4555	3976	3921	3921	3921
TOTAL EARNINGS (MIL \$)	58 8	120 3	210 1	281 6	304 2	261 0	262 0	234 4	148 3	139 0	138 8	138 8	138 8
LF IN-MIGRATION	0	250	1937	6264	7821	6235	4802	3431	1481	1431	1431	1431	1431
PROCURE EXPEND (MIL \$)	1 1	1 9	5 1	7 3	9 1	10 5	13 3	15 7	15 7	15 7	15 7	15 7	15 7
CONSUMP EXPEND (MIL \$)	21 2	39 1	83 9	138 4	154 2	136 3	135 5	102 9	49 8	49 1	49 1	49 1	49 1
<b>POPULATION EFFECTS</b>													
CUMULATIVE IN-MIGRATION	0	250	5464	16070	20614	19373	18613	17841	15891	15841	15841	15841	15841
COMMUNITY IN-MIGRATION	0	0	2652	10496	12127	8774	5852	3168	3168	3168	3168	3168	3168
COMMUNITY NET ANNUAL CH	0	0	2652	7844	1632	-3353	-2922	-2684	0	0	0	0	0
<b>HOUSING EFFECTS</b>													
CUM. PERMANENT HOUSING	0	0	201	809	942	860	681	504	656	756	807	807	807
ANNUAL CONSTRUCTION	0	0	201	607	133	-82	-179	-177	151	101	50	0	0
CUM. MOBILE HOMES	0	0	763	3067	3516	2310	1363	504	353	252	202	202	202
ANNUAL DELIVERY/REMOV	0	0	763	2304	449	-1205	-948	-859	-151	-101	-50	0	0
<b>COMMUNITY LAND USE EFFECTS</b>													
ACRES RESIDENTIAL REQ	0	0	197	793	713	675	442	234	242	255	262	262	262
ACRES NON-RESIDENTIAL	30	60	281	837	945	704	507	298	262	261	260	260	260
TOTAL URBAN ACRES REQ	30	60	478	1630	1858	1379	949	532	504	516	522	522	522
<b>COMMUNITY SERVICES EFFECTS</b>													
SCHOOL ENROLLMENTS GEN	0	0	1225	3492	4512	4531	4668	4788	4788	4788	4788	4788	4788
TEACHER REQUIREMENTS	0	0	52	147	191	191	197	202	202	202	202	202	202
PHYSICIANS REQUIRED	0	0	0	3	15	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL BEDS REQUIRED	0	0	8	37	42	26	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLICEMEN REQUIRED	0	0	10	32	41	38	37	35	31	31	31	31	31
FIREMEN REQUIRED	0	0	4	17	20	14	9	5	5	5	5	5	5
ACRES PARKLAND REQUIRED	0	0	3	14	15	11	8	4	4	4	4	4	4

SOURCE: HCR SCIENCES, 10-DEC-80

SUMMARY OF PROJECTED SOCIO-ECONOMIC EFFECTS, 1982-1994, IN CLARK

PROPOSED ACTION FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
BASE I AT COVOTE SPRINGS, NV (CLARK CO.)  
BASE II AT MILFORD, UT (BEAVER CO.)

SOCIO-ECONOMIC VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>ECONOMIC EFFECTS</b>													
CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT	1723	4099	7472	12053	15668	14502	13019	9449	5319	4384	4364	4364	4364
TOTAL EARNINGS (MIL \$)	61 0	125 9	211 7	298 5	339 7	319 0	313 2	277 8	159 1	145 7	145 5	145 5	145 5
LF IN-MIGRATION	0	350	2129	7204	11521	9992	8087	4093	1493	1443	1443	1443	1443
PROCURE EXPEND (MIL \$)	1 1	1 9	5 0	7 3	9 8	11 8	15 1	18 4	18 4	18 4	18 4	18 4	18 4
CONSUMP. EXPEND (MIL \$)	22.2	41.5	83 3	151 7	228 3	194 1	185 1	138 0	56 4	55 7	55 7	55 7	55 7
<b>POPULATION EFFECTS</b>													
CUMULATIVE IN-MIGRATION	0	350	5647	17615	27798	26679	24814	18617	16017	15967	15967	15967	15967
COMMUNITY IN-MIGRATION	0	0	2635	11540	18511	15279	11352	3193	3193	3193	3193	3193	3193
COMMUNITY NET ANNUAL CH	0	0	2635	8905	6970	-3231	-3927	-8159	0	0	0	0	0
<b>HOUSING EFFECTS</b>													
CUM. PERMANENT HOUSING	0	0	200	888	1421	1470	1196	508	660	762	813	813	813
ANNUAL CONSTRUCTION	0	0	200	688	533	49	-274	-688	153	102	51	0	0
CUM. MOBILE HOMES	0	0	738	3380	5429	4138	2910	508	356	234	203	203	203
ANNUAL DELIVERY/REMOV	0	0	738	2622	2049	-1291	-1229	-2402	-152	-107	-51	0	0
<b>COMMUNITY LAND USE EFFECTS</b>													
ACRES RESIDENTIAL REQ.	0	0	196	872	1400	1187	875	235	244	257	264	264	264
ACRES NON-RESIDENTIAL	30	63	278	915	1409	1176	901	322	270	266	266	266	266
TOTAL URBAN ACRES REQ.	30	63	474	1787	2809	2363	1776	557	514	523	530	530	530
<b>COMMUNITY SERVICES EFFECTS</b>													
SCHOOL ENROLLMENTS GEN	0	0	1221	3719	5827	5870	5773	4826	4826	4826	4826	4826	4826
TEACHER REQUIREMENTS	0	0	52	157	246	248	244	204	204	204	204	204	204
PHYSICIANS REQUIRED	0	0	3	13	25	19	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL BEDS REQUIRED	0	0	8	41	67	52	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLICEMEN REQUIRED	0	0	11	35	59	53	49	37	32	31	31	31	31
FIREMEN REQUIRED	0	0	4	19	30	25	18	5	5	5	5	5	5
ACRES PARKLAND REQUIRED	0	0	3	13	24	20	15	4	4	4	4	4	4

SOURCE: HUR SCIENCES, 10-DEC-80

SUMMARY OF PROJECTED SOCIO-ECONOMIC EFFECTS, 1982-1994, IN CLARK

ALTERNATIVE 1 FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
BASE I AT COYOTE SPRINGS, NV (CLARK CO )  
BASE II AT BERYL, UT (IRON CO )

SOCIO-ECONOMIC VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>ECONOMIC EFFECTS</b>													
CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT	1723	4099	7472	12033	15673	14515	13039	9477	5348	4413	4394	4394	4394
TOTAL EARNINGS (MIL \$)	61.0	125.9	211.7	298.5	359.8	319.2	313.5	278.2	159.5	146.1	145.9	145.9	145.9
LF IN-MIGRATION	0	350	2129	7204	11526	10005	8107	4093	1493	1443	1443	1443	1443
PROCURE EXPEND (MIL \$)	1.1	1.9	5.0	7.3	10.1	12.4	16.0	19.6	19.6	19.6	19.6	19.6	19.6
CONSUMP EXPEND (MIL \$)	22.2	41.5	83.3	151.7	228.3	194.1	185.1	138.0	56.4	55.7	55.7	55.7	55.7
<b>POPULATION EFFECTS</b>													
CUMULATIVE IN-MIGRATION	0	350	5647	17615	27810	26706	24857	18617	16017	15967	15967	15967	15967
COMMUNITY IN-MIGRATION	0	0	2635	11540	18522	15307	11395	3193	3193	3193	3193	3193	3193
COMMUNITY NET ANNUAL CH	0	0	2635	8905	6982	-3216	-3911	-8202	0	0	0	0	0
<b>HOUSING EFFECTS</b>													
CUM PERMANENT HOUSING	0	0	200	888	1422	1473	1200	508	660	762	813	813	813
ANNUAL CONSTRUCTION	0	0	200	688	535	50	-272	-692	153	102	51	0	0
CUM MOBILE HOMES	0	0	758	3380	5432	4146	2922	508	356	254	203	203	203
ANNUAL DELIVERY/REMOV	0	0	758	2622	2053	-1287	-1224	-2414	-152	-102	-51	0	0
<b>COMMUNITY LAND USE EFFECTS</b>													
ACRES RESIDENTIAL REQ	0	0	196	872	1401	1189	878	235	244	257	264	264	264
ACRES NON-RESIDENTIAL	30	63	278	915	1410	1181	905	323	270	266	266	266	266
TOTAL URBAN ACRES REQ	30	63	474	1787	2811	2370	1783	558	514	523	530	530	530
<b>COMMUNITY SERVICES EFFECTS</b>													
SCHOOL ENROLLMENTS GEN	0	0	1221	3719	5830	5876	5782	4826	4826	4826	4826	4826	4826
TEACHER REQUIREMENTS	0	0	52	157	246	248	244	204	204	204	204	204	204
PHYSICIANS REQUIRED	0	0	3	15	25	19	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL BEDS REQUIRED	0	0	8	41	67	52	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLICEMEN REQUIRED	0	0	11	35	55	53	47	37	32	31	31	31	31
FIREMEN REQUIRED	0	0	4	19	30	25	18	5	5	5	5	5	5
ACRES PARKLAND REQUIRED	0	0	3	15	24	20	15	4	4	4	4	4	4

SOURCE HDR SCIENCES, 10-DEC-80



SUMMARY OF PROJECTED SOCIO-ECONOMIC EFFECTS, 1982-1994, IN CLARK

ALTERNATIVE 2: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
BASE I AT COYOTE SPRINGS, NV (CLARK CO.)  
BASE II AT DELTA, UT (MILLARD CO.)

SOCIO-ECONOMIC VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>ECONOMIC EFFECTS</b>													
CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT	1723	4099	7472	12032	15456	14100	12567	8599	4948	4036	4016	4016	4016
TOTAL EARNINGS (MIL \$)	61 0	125 9	211 7	298 2	337 0	313 8	307 4	272 0	154 3	141 2	140 9	140 9	140 9
LF IN-MIGRATION	0	350	2129	7184	11309	9590	7635	4093	1493	1443	1443	1443	1443
PROJURE EXPEND (MIL \$)	1 1	1 9	5 0	7 3	9 2	10 6	13 3	15 9	15 9	15 9	15 9	15 9	15 9
CONSUMP EXPEND (MIL \$)	22 2	41 5	83 3	151 1	223 3	185 7	176 8	130 2	50 6	49 9	49 9	49 9	49 9
<b>POPULATION EFFECTS</b>													
CUMULATIVE IN-MIGRATION	0	350	5647	17571	27348	25822	23853	18617	16017	15967	15967	15967	15967
COMMUNITY IN-MIGRATION	0	0	2635	11496	18060	14423	10391	3193	3193	3193	3193	3193	3193
COMMUNITY NET ANNUAL CH	0	0	2635	8861	6564	-3638	-4031	-7198	0	0	0	0	0
<b>HOUSING EFFECTS</b>													
CUM PERMANENT HOUSING	0	0	200	884	1387	1390	1106	508	660	762	813	813	813
ANNUAL CONSTRUCTION	0	0	200	684	503	3	-284	-598	153	102	51	0	0
CUM MOBILE HOMES	0	0	758	3366	5294	3897	2639	508	356	254	203	203	203
ANNUAL DELIVERY/REMOV	0	0	758	2608	1927	-1397	-1258	-2131	-152	-102	-51	0	0
<b>COMMUNITY LAND USE EFFECTS</b>													
ACRES RESIDENTIAL REQ	0	0	196	869	1365	1119	799	235	244	237	264	264	264
ACRES NON-RESIDENTIAL	30	63	278	912	1375	1116	834	318	267	263	263	263	263
TOTAL URBAN ACRES REQ	30	63	474	1781	2740	2235	1633	553	511	520	527	527	527
<b>COMMUNITY SERVICES EFFECTS</b>													
SCHOOL EMPLOYMENTS GEN	0	0	1221	3710	5737	5698	5380	4824	4826	4826	4826	4826	4826
TEACHER REQUIREMENTS	0	0	53	157	242	241	236	204	204	204	204	204	204
PHYSICIANS REQUIRED	0	0	3	15	24	18	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL BEDS REQUIRED	0	0	8	41	65	49	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLICEMEN REQUIRED	0	0	11	33	54	31	47	37	33	31	31	31	31
FIREMEN REQUIRED	0	0	4	19	29	23	17	5	5	5	5	5	5
ACRES PARKLAND REQUIRED	0	0	3	15	23	19	14	4	4	4	4	4	4

SOURCE: HUP SCIENCES, 10-DEC-80

SUMMARY OF PROJECTED SOCIO-ECONOMIC EFFECTS, 1982-1994, IN CLARK

ALTERNATIVE 3, FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
 BASE I AT BERYL, UT (IRON CO.)  
 BASE II AT ELY, NV (WHITE PINE CO.)

SOCIO-ECONOMIC VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>ECONOMIC EFFECTS</b>													
CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT	119	258	1131	3514	6755	6634	5825	3676	1216	664	656	656	656
TOTAL EARNINGS (MIL. \$)	1.5	3.4	14.7	45.7	87.8	86.2	75.7	47.8	15.8	8.6	8.5	8.5	8.5
LF IN-MIGRATION	0	0	0	0	263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROCURE. EXPEND (MIL. \$)	0.0	0.0	0.8	1.6	3.0	4.4	5.8	7.2	7.2	7.2	7.2	7.2	7.2
CONSUMP. EXPEND (MIL. \$)	3.1	5.8	27.3	82.5	150.0	126.5	111.1	58.9	9.8	9.7	9.7	9.7	9.7
<b>POPULATION EFFECTS</b>													
CUMULATIVE IN-MIGRATION	0	0	0	0	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY IN-MIGRATION	0	0	0	0	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY NET ANNUAL CH	0	0	0	0	563	-363	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>HOUSING EFFECTS</b>													
CUM PERMANENT HOUSING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CUM MOBILE HOMES	0	0	0	0	211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL DELIVERY/REMOV	0	0	0	0	211	-211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>COMMUNITY LAND USE EFFECTS</b>													
ACRES RESIDENTIAL REQ.	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ACRES NON-RESIDENTIAL	4	7	20	49	120	73	62	35	10	5	5	5	5
TOTAL URBAN ACRES REQ.	4	7	20	49	162	73	62	35	10	5	5	5	5
<b>COMMUNITY SERVICES EFFECTS</b>													
SCHOOL ENROLLMENTS GEN	0	0	0	0	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEACHER REQUIREMENTS	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHYSICIANS REQUIRED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL BEDS REQUIRED	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLICEMEN REQUIRED	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIREMEN REQUIRED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ACRES PARKLAND REQUIRED	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 10-DEC-80

SUMMARY OF PROJECTED SOCIO-ECONOMIC EFFECTS, 1982-1994, IN CLARK

ALTERNATIVE 4 FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
BASE I AT BERYL, UT (IRON CO.)  
BASE II AT COYOTE SPRINGS, NV (CLARK CO.)

SOCIO-ECONOMIC VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>ECONOMIC EFFECTS</b>													
CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT	119	258	1730	5247	10909	13174	12768	10049	6071	3891	3521	3518	3518
TOTAL EARNINGS (MIL \$)	15	34	225	749	2036	2731	2651	2233	1464	1180	1132	1132	1132
LF IN-MIGRATION	0	0	0	0	4234	6139	5313	2229	1102	1102	1102	1102	1102
PROCURE EXPEND (MIL \$)	0	0	0	18	67	112	145	176	169	169	169	169	169
CONSUMP EXPEND (MIL \$)	31	58	273	862	1833	1813	1644	1083	456	455	455	455	455
<b>POPULATION EFFECTS</b>													
CUMULATIVE IN-MIGRATION	0	0	0	0	11447	17936	18617	14593	12195	12195	12195	12195	12195
COMMUNITY IN-MIGRATION	0	0	0	0	9033	13108	11375	4837	2439	2439	2439	2439	2439
COMMUNITY NET ANNUAL CH	0	0	0	0	9033	4075	-1733	-6539	-2398	0	0	0	0
<b>HOUSING EFFECTS</b>													
CUM PERMANENT HOUSING	0	0	0	0	689	1250	1156	747	504	582	621	621	621
ANNUAL CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	689	560	-95	-408	-243	78	39	0	0
CUM MOBILE HOMES	0	0	0	0	2663	3597	3007	928	272	194	155	155	155
ANNUAL DELIVERY/REMOV	0	0	0	0	2663	934	-590	-2079	-656	-78	-39	0	0
<b>COMMUNITY LAND USE EFFECTS</b>													
ACRES RESIDENTIAL REQ	0	0	0	0	684	1023	883	376	186	197	202	202	202
ACRES NON-RESIDENTIAL	4	7	25	66	730	1029	901	429	220	207	205	205	205
TOTAL URBAN ACRES REQ	4	7	25	66	1414	2052	1784	805	406	404	407	407	407
<b>COMMUNITY SERVICES EFFECTS</b>													
SCHOOL ENROLLMENTS GEN	0	0	0	0	2605	4215	4658	4168	1686	1686	1686	1686	1686
TEACHER REQUIREMENTS	0	0	0	0	110	178	197	176	156	156	156	156	156
PHYSICIANS REQUIRED	0	0	0	0	12	17	14	3	0	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL BEDS REQUIRED	0	0	0	0	31	47	39	9	0	0	0	0	0
POLICEMEN REQUIRED	0	0	0	0	20	35	37	29	24	24	24	24	24
FIREMEN REQUIRED	0	0	0	0	14	21	18	8	4	4	4	4	4
ACRES PARKLAND REQUIRED	0	0	0	0	17	17	15	6	3	3	3	3	3

SOURCE: HCR SCIENCES, 10-DEC-80

SUMMARY OF PROJECTED SOCIO-ECONOMIC EFFECTS, 1982-1994, IN CLARK  
 ALTERNATIVE 5: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
 BASE I AT HILFORD, UT (BEAVER CO.)  
 BASE II AT FLY, NV (WHITE PINE CO.)

SOCIO-ECONOMIC VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>ECONOMIC EFFECTS</b>													
CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT	119	258	1126	3503	6737	6610	5794	3612	1177	626	417	517	617
TOTAL EARNINGS (MIL \$)	15	34	146	455	876	859	753	473	153	91	80	80	80
LF IN-MIGRATION	0	0	0	0	247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROCURE EXPEND (MIL \$)	0	0	0	11	22	33	45	56	56	56	56	56	56
CONSUMP EXPEND (MIL \$)	31	58	273	825	1500	1265	1111	589	98	97	97	97	97
<b>POPULATION EFFECTS</b>													
CUMULATIVE IN-MIGRATION	0	0	0	0	525	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY IN-MIGRATION	0	0	0	0	525	-525	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY NET ANNUAL CH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>HOUSING EFFECTS</b>													
CUM PERMANENT HOUSING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CUM MOBILE HOMES	0	0	0	0	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANNUAL DELIVERY/REMOV	0	0	0	0	197	-197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>COMMUNITY LAND USE EFFECTS</b>													
ACRES RESIDENTIAL REQ	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ACRES NON-RESIDENTIAL	3	5	18	48	115	73	62	35	10	5	5	5	5
TOTAL URBAN ACRES REQ	3	5	18	48	154	73	62	35	10	5	5	5	5
<b>COMMUNITY SERVICES EFFECTS</b>													
SCHOOL EMPLOYMENTS GEN	0	0	0	0	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEACHER REQUIREMENTS	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHYSICIANS REQUIRED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL BEDS REQUIRED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLICEMEN REQUIRED	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIREMEN REQUIRED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ACRES PARKLAND REQUIRED	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

SOURCE: BRS SOFTWARE, 10-DEC-80

SUMMARY OF PROJECTED SOCIO-ECONOMIC EFFECTS, 1982-1994, IN CLARK  
 ALTERNATIVE 6 FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
 BASE I AT MILFORD, UT (BEAVER CO.)  
 BASE II AT COYOTE SPRINGS, NV (CLARK CO.)

SOCIO-ECONOMIC VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>ECONOMIC EFFECTS</b>													
CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT	119	258	1725	5236	10891	13150	12737	10012	6032	3852	3482	3479	3479
TOTAL EARNINGS (MIL \$)	15	34	224	748	2034	2727	2647	2228	1459	1175	1127	1127	1127
LF IN-MIGRATION	0	0	0	0	4216	6114	5283	2191	1102	1102	1102	1102	1102
PROCURE EXPEND (MIL \$)	0	0	0	13	59	101	131	160	153	153	153	153	153
CONSUMP EXPEND (MIL \$)	31	58	273	862	1833	1813	1644	1083	456	455	455	455	455
<b>POPULATION EFFECTS</b>													
CUMULATIVE IN-MIGRATION	0	0	0	0	11409	17884	18552	14514	12195	12195	12195	12195	12195
COMMUNITY IN-MIGRATION	0	0	0	0	8995	13056	11310	4757	2439	2439	2439	2439	2439
COMMUNITY NET ANNUAL CH	0	0	0	0	8995	4061	-1746	-6552	-2318	0	0	0	0
<b>HOUSING EFFECTS</b>													
CUM PERMANENT HOUSING	0	0	0	0	687	1246	1150	736	504	582	621	621	621
ANNUAL CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	687	558	-95	-414	-232	78	39	0	0
CUM MOBILE HOMES	0	0	0	0	2652	3582	2988	910	272	194	155	155	155
ANNUAL DELIVERY/REMOV	0	0	0	0	2652	931	-594	-2079	-638	-78	-39	0	0
<b>COMMUNITY LAND USE EFFECTS</b>													
ACRES RESIDENTIAL REQ	0	0	0	0	681	1019	878	370	186	197	202	202	202
ACRES NON-RESIDENTIAL	3	5	23	64	728	1026	897	423	220	206	204	204	204
TOTAL URBAN ACRES REQ	3	5	23	64	1409	2045	1775	793	406	403	406	406	406
<b>COMMUNITY SERVICES EFFECTS</b>													
SCHOOL ENROLLMENTS GEN	0	0	0	0	2598	4205	4641	4152	3686	3686	3686	3686	3686
TEACHER REQUIREMENTS	0	0	0	0	110	178	196	175	156	156	156	156	156
PHYSICIANS REQUIRED	0	0	0	0	12	17	14	3	0	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL BEDS REQUIRED	0	0	0	0	33	47	36	9	0	0	0	0	0
POLICEMEN REQUIRED	0	0	0	0	22	35	37	29	24	24	24	24	24
FIREMEN REQUIRED	0	0	0	0	14	21	18	7	4	4	4	4	4
ACRES PARKLAND REQUIRED	0	0	0	0	12	17	15	6	3	3	3	3	3

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 10-DEC-80

SUMMARY OF PROJECTED SOCIO-ECONOMIC EFFECTS, 1982-1994, IN CLARK  
 ALTERNATIVE BA SPLIT DEPLOYMENT (70/30) - NEVADA/UTAH  
 BASE 1 AT COYOTE SPRINGS, NV (CLARK CO.)

SOCIO-ECONOMIC VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>ECONOMIC EFFECTS</b>													
CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT	1684	3993	7474	11524	12655	11433	10421	7432	4555	3736	3921	3921	3921
TOTAL EARNINGS (MIL \$)	58 8	120 3	210 1	281 1	304 2	261 0	262 0	234 4	148 3	139 0	138 8	138 8	138 8
LF IN-MIGRATION	0	250	1930	6252	7808	6222	4790	3431	1481	1431	1431	1431	1431
PROCURE EXPEND (MIL \$)	1 1	1 9	5 1	7 3	9 1	10 5	13 3	15 7	15 7	15 7	15 7	15 7	15 7
CCUSUMP EXPEND (MIL \$)	21 2	39 1	83 9	138 4	154 2	136 3	135 5	102 9	49 8	49 1	49 1	49 1	49 1
<b>POPULATION EFFECTS</b>													
CUMULATIVE IN-MIGRATION	0	250	5451	16046	20586	19344	18387	17841	15891	15841	15841	15841	15841
COMMUNITY IN-MIGRATION	0	0	2638	10472	12099	8746	5826	3168	3168	3168	3168	3168	3168
COMMUNITY NET ANNUAL CH	0	0	2638	7833	1628	-3353	-2920	-2658	0	0	0	0	0
<b>HOUSING EFFECTS</b>													
CUM PERMANENT HOUSING	0	0	200	807	940	857	678	504	656	756	807	807	807
ANNUAL CONSTRUCTION	0	0	200	607	133	-83	-179	-174	151	101	50	0	0
CUM MOBILE HOMES	0	0	759	3060	3507	2303	1355	504	353	252	202	202	202
ANNUAL DELIVERY/REMOV	0	0	759	2301	447	-1205	-947	-851	-151	-101	-50	0	0
<b>COMMUNITY LAND USE EFFECTS</b>													
ACRES RESIDENTIAL REQ	0	0	196	791	911	673	440	234	242	255	262	262	262
ACRES NON-RESIDENTIAL	30	60	280	834	941	703	505	298	261	261	260	260	260
TOTAL URBAN ACRES REQ	30	60	476	1625	1852	1376	945	532	504	516	522	522	522
<b>COMMUNITY SERVICES EFFECTS</b>													
SCHOOL ENROLLMENTS GEN	0	0	1222	3488	4507	4525	4663	4788	4788	4788	4788	4788	4788
TEACHER REQUIREMENTS	0	0	32	147	190	191	197	202	202	202	202	202	202
PHYSICIANS REQUIRED	0	0	3	14	15	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL BEDS REQUIRED	0	0	8	37	42	26	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLICEMEN REQUIRED	0	0	10	32	41	38	37	35	31	31	31	31	31
FIREMEN REQUIRED	0	0	4	17	20	14	9	5	5	5	5	5	5
ACRES PARKLAND REQUIRED	0	0	3	14	16	11	8	4	4	4	4	4	4

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 10-DEC-80

M-X RELATED SYSTEM EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT, IN CLARK

PROPOSED ACTION: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
 BASE I AT COYOTE SPRINGS, NV (CLARK CO.)  
 BASE II AT MILFORD, UT (BEAVER CO.)

TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT	NUMBER OF JOBS													
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	
TECHNICAL FACILITIES														
CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ASSEMBLY + CONSTRUCT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
BASE														
CONSTRUCTION	1150	1900	2300	2000	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ASSEMBLY AND CHECKOUT	0	350	900	1800	2850	2850	2800	2650	50	0	0	0	0	
OPERATIONS														
OFFICERS	0	0	100	200	300	400	500	600	600	600	600	600	600	
ENLISTED PERSONNEL	0	0	950	1925	2900	3850	4800	5750	5750	5750	5750	5750	5750	
CIVILIANS	0	0	200	375	550	750	950	1150	1150	1150	1150	1150	1150	
TOTAL DIRECT	1150	2250	4450	6300	7800	7850	9050	10150	7550	7500	7500	7500	7500	
INDIRECT	1723	4099	7272	11678	15118	13752	12069	8299	4169	3234	3214	3214	3214	
TOTAL	2873	6349	11722	17978	22918	21602	21119	18449	11719	10734	10714	10714	10714	

SOURCE: MDR SCIENCES, 31-OCT-80

M-X RELATED SYSTEM EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT, IN CLARK

ALTERNATIVE 1: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
 BASE I AT COYOTE SPRINGS, NV (CLARK CO.)  
 BASE II AT BERYL, UT (IRON CO.)

TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT	NUMBER OF JOBS												
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
TECHNICAL FACILITIES													
CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY + CONSTRUC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE													
CONSTRUCTION	1150	1900	2300	2000	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY AND CHECKOUT	0	350	900	1800	2850	2850	2800	2650	50	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS													
OFFICERS	0	0	100	200	300	400	500	400	600	600	600	600	600
ENLISTED PERSONNEL	0	0	950	1925	2900	3850	4800	5750	5750	5750	5750	5750	5750
CIVILIANS	0	0	200	375	550	750	950	1150	1150	1150	1150	1150	1150
TOTAL DIRECT	1150	2250	4450	6300	7800	7850	9050	10150	7550	7500	7500	7500	7500
INDIRECT	1723	4099	7272	11678	15123	13765	12089	8327	4198	3263	3244	3244	3244
TOTAL	2873	6349	11722	17978	22923	21615	21139	18477	11748	10763	10744	10744	10744

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 31-OCT-80



M-X RELATED SYSTEM EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT, IN CLARK  
 ALTERNATIVE 2: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
 BASE I AT COYOTE SPRINGS, NV (CLARK CO.)  
 BASE II AT DELTA, UT (MILLARD CO.)

TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT	NUMBER OF JOBS												
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
TECHNICAL FACILITIES													
CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY + CONSTRUC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE													
CONSTRUCTION	1150	1900	2300	2000	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY AND CHECKOUT	0	350	900	1800	2850	2850	2800	2650	50	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS													
OFFICERS	0	0	100	200	300	400	500	600	600	600	600	600	600
ENLISTED PERSONNEL	0	0	950	1925	2900	3850	4800	5750	5750	5750	5750	5750	5750
CIVILIANS	0	0	200	375	550	750	950	1150	1150	1150	1150	1150	1150
TOTAL DIRECT	1150	2250	4450	6300	7800	7850	9050	10150	7550	7500	7500	7500	7500
INDIRECT	1723	4099	7272	11657	14906	13350	11617	7849	3798	2886	2866	2866	2866
TOTAL	2873	6349	11722	17957	22706	21200	20667	17999	11348	10386	10366	10366	10366

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 31-OCT-80

# M-X RELATED SYSTEM EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT. IN CLARK

ALTERNATIVE 3. FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
 BASE I AT BERYL, UT (IRON CO.)  
 BASE II AT ELY, NV (WHITE PINE CO.)

TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT	NUMBER OF JOBS												
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
TECHNICAL FACILITIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY + CONSTRUCT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY AND CHECKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFICERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENLISTED PERSONNEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL DIRECT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	119	258	1131	3514	6755	6634	5823	3676	1216	664	656	656	656
TOTAL	119	258	1131	3514	6755	6634	5823	3676	1216	664	656	656	656

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 31-OCT-80

M-X RELATED SYSTEM EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT, IN CLARK

ALTERNATIVE 4: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH

BASE I AT BERYL, UT (IRON CO.)

BASE II AT COYOTE SPRINGS, NV (CLARK CO.)

TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT	NUMBER OF JOBS												
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
TECHNICAL FACILITIES													
CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY + CONSTRUC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE													
CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	200	1350	2050	1450	750	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY AND CHECKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS													
OFFICERS	0	0	0	0	100	200	350	450	450	450	450	450	450
ENLISTED PERSONNEL	0	0	0	0	1100	2200	3250	4400	4400	4400	4400	4400	4400
CIVILIANS	0	0	0	0	200	400	650	850	850	850	850	850	850
TOTAL DIRECT	0	0	0	200	2750	4850	5700	6450	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700
INDIRECT	119	258	1730	5247	10709	12774	12118	9199	5221	3041	2671	2658	2668
TOTAL	119	258	1730	5447	13459	17624	17818	15649	10921	8741	8371	8368	8368

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 31-OCT-80

M-X RELATED SYSTEM EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT, IN CLARK

ALTERNATIVE 5: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
 BASE I AT MILFORD, UT (BEAVER CO.)  
 BASE II AT ELV, NV (WHITE PINE CO.)

TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT	NUMBER OF JOBS												
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
TECHNICAL FACILITIES													
CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY + CONSTRUCT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE													
CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY AND CHECKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS													
OFFICERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENLISTED PERSONNEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL DIRECT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	119	258	1126	3503	6737	6610	5794	3639	1177	626	617	617	617
TOTAL	119	258	1126	3503	6737	6610	5794	3639	1177	626	617	617	617

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 31-OCT-80

M-X RELATED SYSTEM EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT, IN CLARK

ALTERNATIVE 6: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
 BASE I AT MILFORD, UT (BEAVER CO.)  
 BASE II AT COYOTE SPRINGS, NV (CLARK CO.)

TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT	NUMBER OF JOBS												
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
TECHNICAL FACILITIES													
CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY + CONSTRUC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE													
CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	200	1350	2050	1450	750	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY AND CHECKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS													
OFFICERS	0	0	0	0	100	200	350	450	450	450	450	450	450
ENLISTED PERSONNEL	0	0	0	0	1100	2200	3250	4400	4400	4400	4400	4400	4400
CIVILIANS	0	0	0	0	200	400	650	850	850	850	850	850	850
TOTAL DIRECT	0	0	0	200	2750	4850	5700	6450	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700
INDIRECT	119	258	1725	5236	10691	12750	12087	9162	5182	3002	2632	2629	2629
TOTAL	119	258	1725	5436	13441	17600	17787	15612	10882	8702	8332	8329	8329

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 31-OCT-80

M-X RELATED SYSTEM EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT, IN CLARK  
 ALTERNATIVE BA: SPLIT DEPLOYMENT (70/30) - NEVADA/UTAH  
 BASE I AT COYOTE SPRINGS, NV (CLARK CO.)

TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT	NUMBER OF JOBS													
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	
TECHNICAL FACILITIES														
CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ASSEMBLY + CONSTRUCT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
BASE														
CONSTRUCTION	1100	1850	2400	2050	1250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ASSEMBLY AND CHECKOUT	0	250	700	1350	2150	2150	2100	2000	50	0	0	0	0	
OPERATIONS														
OFFICERS	0	0	100	200	300	400	500	600	600	600	600	600	600	
ENLISTED PERSONNEL	0	0	950	1900	2850	3800	4800	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	
CIVILIANS	0	0	200	350	550	750	950	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100	
TOTAL DIRECT	1100	2100	4350	5850	7100	7100	8350	9400	7450	7400	7400	7400	7400	
INDIRECT	1684	3995	7274	11176	12105	10683	9471	6332	3455	2836	2821	2821	2821	
TOTAL	2784	6095	11624	17026	19205	17783	17821	15732	10905	10236	10221	10221	10221	
NIRCF - HDR SCIENCES, 31-OCT-80														

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 31-OCT-80

TOTAL CIVILIAN M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT, AVAILABLE RESIDENT LABOR FORCE,  
AND NET CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE IMPACT BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE  
FOR CLARK

PROPOSED ACTION: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
BASE I AT COYOTE SPRINGS, NV (CLARK CO.)  
BASE II AT MILFORD, UT (BEAVER CO.)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
TOTAL CIVILIAN M-X-RELATED EMPLOYMENT	2816	6284	10922	16837	21423	18867	17021	12526	5311	4327	4307	4307	4307
AVAILABLE RESIDENT LABOR FORCE	11236	11655	12116	12605	12981	13336	13708	14074	14449	14818	15195	15556	15908
NET CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE IMPACT	0	350	2129	7204	11521	9992	8087	4093	1493	1443	1443	1443	1443

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 31-OCT-80

TOTAL CIVILIAN M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT, AVAILABLE RESIDENT LABOR FORCE,  
AND NET CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE IMPACT BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE  
FOR CLARK

ALTERNATIVE I: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
BASE I AT COVOTE SPRINGS, NV (CLARK CO.)  
BASE II AT BERYL, UT (IRON CO.)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
TOTAL CIVILIAN M-X-RELATED EMPLOYMENT	2816	6384	10922	16847	21496	18983	17114	12592	5341	4356	4336	4336	4336
AVAILABLE RESIDENT LABOR FORCE	11236	11655	12116	12605	12981	13336	13708	14074	14449	14818	15195	15556	15908
NET CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE IMPACT	0	350	2129	7204	11526	10005	8107	4093	1493	1443	1443	1443	1443

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 31-OCT-80



TOTAL CIVILIAN M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT, AVAILABLE RESIDENT LABOR FORCE,  
AND NET CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE IMPACT BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE  
FOR CLARK

ALTERNATIVE 2: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
BASE I AT COYOTE SPRINGS, NV (CLARK CO.)  
BASE II AT DELTA, UT (MILLARD CO.)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
TOTAL CIVILIAN M-X-RELATED EMPLOYMENT	2816	6284	10922	16806	21143	18362	16497	12039	4941	3978	3959	3959	3959
AVAILABLE RESIDENT LABOR FORCE	11236	11655	12116	12605	12981	13336	13708	14074	14449	14818	15195	15556	15908
NET CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE IMPACT	0	350	2129	7184	11309	9590	7635	4093	1493	1443	1443	1443	1443

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 31-OCT-80

TOTAL CIVILIAN M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT, AVAILABLE RESIDENT LABOR FORCE,  
AND NET CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE IMPACT BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE  
FOR CLARK

ALTERNATIVE 3: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
BASE I AT BERYL, UT (IRON CO.)  
BASE II AT ELY, NV (WHITE PINE CO.)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
TOTAL CIVILIAN M-X-RELATED EMPLOYMENT	292	573	1831	4897	8593	7982	6930	4086	1216	664	656	656	656
AVAILABLE RESIDENT LABOR FORCE	11236	11655	12116	12605	12981	13336	13708	14074	14449	14818	15195	15556	15908
NET CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE IMPACT	0	0	0	0	265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 31-OCT-80

TOTAL CIVILIAN M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT, AVAILABLE RESIDENT LABOR FORCE,  
AND NET CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE IMPACT BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE  
FOR CLARK

ALTERNATIVE 4: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
BASE I AT BERYL, UT (IRON CO.)  
BASE II AT COVOTE SPRINGS, NV (CLARK CO.)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
TOTAL CIVILIAN M-X-RELATED EMPLOYMENT	292	573	2450	6820	14019	16449	15218	11129	6028	3848	3478	3476	3476
AVAILABLE RESIDENT LABOR FORCE	11236	11655	12116	12605	12981	13336	13708	14074	14449	14818	15195	15556	15908
NET CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE IMPACT	0	0	0	0	4234	6139	5313	2229	1102	1102	1102	1102	1102

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 31-OCT-80

TOTAL CIVILIAN M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT, AVAILABLE RESIDENT LABOR FORCE,  
AND NET CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE IMPACT BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE  
FOR CLARK

ALTERNATIVE 5: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
BASE I AT MILFORD, UT (BEAVER CO.)  
BASE II AT ELY, NV (WHITE PINE CO.)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
TOTAL CIVILIAN M-X-RELATED EMPLOYMENT	234	478	1731	4785	8515	7958	6899	4049	1177	626	617	617	617
AVAILABLE RESIDENT LABOR FORCE	11236	11655	12116	12605	12981	13336	13708	14074	14449	14818	15195	15556	15908
NET CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE IMPACT	0	0	0	0	247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 31-OCT-80

TOTAL CIVILIAN M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT, AVAILABLE RESIDENT LABOR FORCE,  
AND NET CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE IMPACT BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE  
FOR CLARK

ALTERNATIVE 6 FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
BASE I AT MILFORD, UT (BEAVER CO.)  
BASE II AT COYOTE SPRINGS, NV (CLARK CO.)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
TOTAL CIVILIAN M-X-RELATED EMPLOYMENT	234	478	2330	6708	13941	16423	15187	11092	5990	3809	3440	3437	3437
AVAILABLE RESIDENT LABOR FORCE	11236	11655	12116	12605	12981	13236	13708	14074	14449	14818	15193	15556	15908
NET CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE IMPACT	0	0	0	0	4216	6114	5283	2191	1102	1102	1102	1102	1102

SOURCE: MOR SCIENCES, 31-OCT-80

TOTAL CIVILIAN M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT, AVAILABLE RESIDENT LABOR FORCE,  
AND NET CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE IMPACT BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE  
FOR CLARK

ALTERNATIVE 6A SPLIT DEPLOYMENT (70/30) - NEVADA/UTAH  
BASE I AT COYOTE SPRINGS, NV (CLARK CD )

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
TOTAL CIVILIAN M-X-RELATED EMPLOYMENT	2729	6032	10844	15709	16678	14385	13414	9667	4550	3881	3866	3866	3866
AVAILABLE RESIDENT LABOR FORCE	11236	11635	12116	12605	12981	13336	13708	14074	14449	14818	15195	15556	15908
NET CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE IMPACT	0	250	1930	6252	7808	6222	4790	3431	1481	1431	1431	1431	1431

SOURCE HDR SCIENCES, 31-OCT-80

TOTAL CIVILIAN M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT, AVAILABLE RESIDENT LABOR FORCE,  
AND NET CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE IMPACT BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE  
FOR CLARK

PROPOSED ACTION: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH (L)  
BASE I AT COYOTE SPRINGS, NV (CLARK CO.)  
BASE II AT MILFORD, UT (BEAVER CO.)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
TOTAL CIVILIAN M-X-RELATED EMPLOYMENT	2816	6284	10922	16837	21423	18867	17021	12526	5311	4327	4307	4307	4307
AVAILABLE RESIDENT LABOR FORCE	11231	11647	12103	12583	12955	13310	13684	14054	14432	14800	15176	15536	15887
NET CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE IMPACT	0	350	2135	7216	11534	10005	8099	4093	1493	1443	1443	1443	1443

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 31-OCT-80

TOTAL CIVILIAN M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT, AVAILABLE RESIDENT LABOR FORCE,  
AND NET CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE IMPACT BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE  
FOR CLARK

ALTERNATIVE I: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH (L)  
BASE I AT COYOTE SPRINGS, NV (CLARK CO.)  
BASE II AT BERYL, UT (IRON CO.)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
TOTAL CIVILIAN M-X-RELATED EMPLOYMENT	2816	6284	10922	16847	21496	18983	17114	12592	5341	4356	4336	4336	4336
AVAILABLE RESIDENT LABOR FORCE	11231	11647	12103	12583	12955	13310	13684	14054	14432	14800	15176	15536	15887
NET CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE IMPACT	0	350	2135	7216	11539	10018	8119	4093	1493	1443	1443	1443	1443
SOURCE	HDR SCIENCES, 31-OCT-80												



TOTAL CIVILIAN M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT, AVAILABLE RESIDENT LABOR FORCE,  
AND NET CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE IMPACT BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE  
FOR CLARK

ALTERNATIVE 2: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH (L)  
BASE I AT COYOTE SPRINGS, NV (CLARK CO.)  
BASE II AT DELTA, UT (HILLARD CO.)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
TOTAL CIVILIAN M-X-RELATED EMPLOYMENT	2816	6284	10922	16806	21143	18362	16497	12039	4941	3978	3959	3959	3959
AVAILABLE RESIDENT LABOR FORCE	11231	11647	12103	12583	12955	13310	13684	14054	14432	14800	15176	15536	15887
NET CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE IMPACT	0	350	2135	7195	11322	9603	7647	4093	1493	1443	1443	1443	1443
SOURCE	HDR SCIENCES, 31-OCT-80												

TOTAL CIVILIAN M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT, AVAILABLE RESIDENT LABOR FORCE,  
AND NET CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE IMPACT BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE  
FOR CLARK

ALTERNATIVE 3. FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH (L)  
BASE I AT BERYL, UT (IRON CO.)  
BASE II AT ELY, NV (WHITE PINE CO.)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
TOTAL CIVILIAN M-X-RELATED EMPLOYMENT	292	573	1851	4897	8593	7982	6930	4086	1216	664	656	656	656
AVAILABLE RESIDENT LABOR FORCE	11231	11647	12103	12583	12955	13310	13684	14034	14432	14800	15176	15536	15887
NET CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE IMPACT	0	0	0	0	278	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 31-OCT-80

TOTAL CIVILIAN M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT, AVAILABLE RESIDENT LABOR FORCE,  
AND NET CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE IMPACT BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE  
FOR CLARK

ALTERNATIVE 4: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH (L)  
BASE I AT BERYL, UT (IRON CO.)  
BASE II AT COYOTE SPRINGS, NV (CLARK CO.)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
TOTAL CIVILIAN M-X-RELATED EMPLOYMENT	292	573	2450	6820	14019	16449	15218	11129	6028	3848	3478	3476	3476
AVAILABLE RESIDENT LABOR FORCE	11231	11647	12103	12583	12955	13310	13684	14054	14432	14800	15176	15536	15887
NET CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE IMPACT	0	0	0	0	4247	6152	5326	2239	1102	1102	1102	1102	1102
SOURCE	HDR SCIENCES, 31-OCT-80												

TOTAL CIVILIAN M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT, AVAILABLE RESIDENT LABOR FORCE,  
AND NET CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE IMPACT BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE  
FOR CLARK

ALTERNATIVE 5: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH (L)  
BASE I AT MILFORD, UT (BEAVER CO.)  
BASE II AT ELY, NV (WHITE PINE CO.)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
TOTAL CIVILIAN M-X-RELATED EMPLOYMENT	234	478	1731	4785	8515	7958	6899	4049	1177	626	617	617	617
AVAILABLE RESIDENT LABOR FORCE	11231	11647	12103	12583	12955	13310	13684	14054	14432	14800	15176	15536	15887
NET CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE IMPACT	0	0	0	0	260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 31-OCT-80

TOTAL CIVILIAN M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT, AVAILABLE RESIDENT LABOR FORCE,  
AND NET CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE IMPACT BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE  
FOR CLARK

ALTERNATIVE 6: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH (L)  
BASE I AT MILFORD, UT (BEAVER CO.)  
BASE II AT COYOTE SPRINGS, NV (CLARK CO.)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
TOTAL CIVILIAN M-X-RELATED EMPLOYMENT	234	478	2330	6708	13941	16425	15187	11092	5990	3809	3440	3437	3437
AVAILABLE RESIDENT LABOR FORCE	11231	11647	12103	12583	12955	13310	13684	14054	14432	14800	15176	15536	15887
NET CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE IMPACT	0	0	0	0	4230	6128	5295	2201	1102	1102	1102	1102	1102

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 31-OCT-80

TOTAL CIVILIAN M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT, AVAILABLE RESIDENT LABOR FORCE,  
AND NET CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE IMPACT BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE  
FOR CLARK

ALTERNATIVE BA: SPLIT DEPLOYMENT (70/30) - NEVADA/UTAH (L)  
BASE 1 AT COYOTE SPRINGS, NV (CLARK CO.)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
TOTAL CIVILIAN M-X-RELATED EMPLOYMENT	2729	6032	10844	15709	16678	14385	13414	9667	4550	3881	3866	3866	3866
AVAILABLE RESIDENT LABOR FORCE	11231	11647	12103	12583	12955	13310	13684	14054	14432	14800	15176	15536	15887
NET CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE IMPACT	0	250	1937	6264	7821	6235	4802	3431	1481	1431	1431	1431	1431
SOURCE	HDR SCIENCES, 31-OCT-80												

EMPLOYMENT, POPULATION, AND LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS.  
WITH AND WITHOUT M-X, IN CLARK

PROPOSED ACTION: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
BASE I AT COYOTE SPRINGS, NV (CLARK CO.)  
BASE II AT MILFORD, UT (BEAVER CO.)

VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASELINE</b>													
POPULATION	485637	503767	523668	544830	561081	576424	592496	608301	624539	640475	656753	672367	687585
LF PARTICIPATION: RAT	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48
LABOR FORCE	234077	242816	252408	262608	270441	277836	285583	293201	301028	308709	316555	324081	331416
EMPLOYMENT LF CONCEP	215819	223876	232720	242123	249347	256165	263308	270331	277548	284630	291864	298803	305566
UNEMPLOYMENT	18258	18940	19688	20463	21094	21671	22275	22870	23480	24079	24691	25278	25850
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08
RESIDENTIAL LF	11236	11655	12116	12605	12981	13336	13708	14074	14449	14818	15195	15556	15908
--FOR CONSTRUCTION	3371	3497	3635	3782	3894	4001	4112	4222	4335	4445	4558	4667	4772
--FOR OPERATIONS	2247	2331	2423	2521	2596	2657	2742	2815	2890	2964	3039	3111	3182
--FOR IND EMPLOYMEN	5618	5828	6059	6303	6491	6668	6854	7037	7225	7409	7597	7778	7954
<b>M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT</b>													
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	0	30	375	1083	1658	1348	1105	410	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS. & CAGUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE CONSTRUCTION	1093	1805	2185	1920	1275	205	145	75	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS. & CAGUT	0	350	900	1800	2850	2850	2800	2650	50	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS: MILITARY	0	0	1050	2125	3200	4250	5300	6350	6350	6350	6350	6350	6350
OPERATIONS: CIVILIAN	0	0	190	356	523	713	903	1093	1093	1093	1093	1093	1093
INDIRECT EMPLOYMENT	1723	4099	7272	11678	15118	13752	12069	8299	4169	3234	3214	3214	3214
TOTAL	2816	6284	11972	18962	24623	23117	22321	18876	11661	10677	10657	10657	10657
<b>M-X LF IMMIGRATION</b>													
CONSTRUCTION LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASS. AND CAGUT LF	0	350	900	1800	2850	2850	2800	2650	50	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECONDARY	0	0	239	483	727	965	1204	1443	1443	1443	1443	1443	1443
ADDITIONAL INDIRECT	0	0	590	4922	7944	6177	4083	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL LF	0	350	2129	7204	11521	9592	8087	4093	1493	1443	1443	1443	1443
<b>PROJECTIONS WITH M-X</b>													
POPULATION	485637	504117	529315	562445	588879	603103	617310	626918	640556	656442	672720	688334	703552
CIV LABOR FORCE	234077	243166	254537	269813	281962	287829	293670	297294	302520	310152	317998	325523	332859
EMPLOYMENT LF CONCEP	216639	230160	243642	258961	270769	275033	280329	282858	282859	288956	296170	303109	309872
UNEMPLOYMENT	15442	13006	10695	10852	11193	12796	13341	14436	19661	21196	21828	22414	22987
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	0.07	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.06	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.07

EMPLOYMENT, POPULATION, AND LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS.  
WITH AND WITHOUT M-X, IN CLARK

ALTERNATIVE I. FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
BASE I AT CONYOTE SPRINGS, NV (CLARK CO.)  
BASE II AT BERYL, UT (IRON CO.)

VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASELINE</b>													
POPULATION	485637	503767	523668	544830	561081	576424	592496	608301	624539	640475	656753	672367	687585
LF PARTICIPATION RATE	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48
LABOR FORCE	234077	242816	252409	262608	270441	277836	285583	293201	301028	308709	316555	324081	331416
EMPLOYMENT LF CO:CEP	215819	223876	232720	242125	249347	256165	263308	270331	277548	284630	291864	298803	305566
UNEMPLOYMENT	18258	18940	19689	20483	21094	21671	22275	22870	23480	24079	24691	25278	25850
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08
RESIDENTIAL LF	11235	11655	12116	12605	12981	13335	13708	14074	14449	14818	15195	15556	15908
--FOR CONSTRUCTION	3371	3497	3635	3782	3894	4001	4112	4222	4335	4445	4558	4667	4772
--FOR OPERATIONS	2247	2331	2423	2521	2596	2667	2742	2815	2890	2964	3039	3111	3182
--FOR IND. EMPLOYMENT	5618	5828	6058	6303	6491	6668	6854	7037	7225	7409	7597	7778	7954
<b>M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT</b>													
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	0	30	375	1083	1658	1349	1105	410	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS. & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE CONSTRUCTION	1093	1805	2185	1930	1343	308	218	113	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS. & CKOUT	0	350	903	1800	2850	2850	2800	2650	50	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, MILITARY	0	0	1050	2125	3200	4250	5300	6350	6350	6350	6350	6350	6350
OPERATIONS, CIVILIAN	1723	4099	7272	11678	15123	13765	12089	8327	4193	3263	3244	3244	3244
INDIRECT EMPLOYMENT	2816	6284	11972	18972	24696	23233	22414	18942	11691	10706	10686	10686	10686
<b>M-X LF IMMIGRATION</b>													
CONSTRUCTION LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASS. AND CKOUT LF	0	350	903	1800	2850	2850	2800	2650	50	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECURARY	0	0	239	483	727	965	1204	1443	1443	1443	1443	1443	1443
ADDITIONAL INDIRECT	0	0	990	4922	7949	6190	4103	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL LF	0	350	2129	7204	11526	10035	8107	4093	1493	1443	1443	1443	1443
<b>PROJECTIONS WITH M-X</b>													
POPULATION	485637	504117	529315	562445	588891	603130	617353	626918	640556	656442	672720	688334	703552
CIV. LABOR FORCE	234077	243166	254537	265813	281967	287841	293690	297294	302520	310152	317998	325523	332859
EMPLOYMENT LF CO:CEP	218635	230160	243642	253971	270842	275148	280421	282923	282888	288986	296200	303139	309902
UNEMPLOYMENT	15442	13006	10895	10842	11125	12693	13269	14371	19632	21166	21798	22384	22957
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	0.07	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.06	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.07



EMPLOYMENT, POPULATION, AND LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS  
WITH AND WITHOUT M-X IN CLARK

ALTERNATIVE 3: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
BASE I AT CONDO SPRINGS, NV (CLARK CO.)  
BASE II AT SELMA, UT (MILLARD CO.)

VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASERIDE</b>													
POPULATION	485537	503767	523659	544930	561081	576424	592496	608301	624539	640475	655753	672267	687565
LF PARTICIPATION RATE	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48
LABOR FORCE	234077	242816	252403	262608	270441	277636	285563	293201	301028	308709	316555	324091	331416
EMPLOYMENT LF CONCEP	215919	223376	232720	242125	249317	256165	263308	270331	277548	284530	291864	298803	305565
UNEMPLOYMENT	18258	19440	19683	20483	21094	21471	22275	22870	23480	24079	24671	25278	25850
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08
RESIDENTIAL LF	11236	11655	12116	12605	12981	13335	13703	14074	14449	14818	15195	15556	15906
FOR CONSTRUCTION	3371	3477	3635	3762	3894	4031	4112	4222	4335	4445	4558	4667	4772
FOR OPERATIONS	2247	2331	2423	2521	2596	2667	2742	2815	2890	2964	3039	3111	3182
FOR IND EMPLOYMENT	5618	5828	6059	6303	6491	6659	6854	7037	7225	7409	7577	7778	7954
<b>M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT</b>													
SHelter CONSTRUCTION	0	30	375	1063	1658	1348	1105	410	0	0	0	0	0
SHelter ASS & CROUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE CONSTRUCTION	1093	1805	2185	1910	1208	103	73	38	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS & CROUT	0	350	900	1800	2850	2850	2800	2650	50	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, MILITARY	0	0	1050	2125	3200	4250	5300	6350	6350	6350	6350	6350	6350
OPERATIONS, CIVILIAN	0	0	190	355	523	713	903	1093	1093	1093	1093	1093	1093
INDIRECT EMPLOYMENT	1723	4099	7272	11457	14906	13350	11617	7849	3743	2886	2866	2846	2866
TOTAL	2816	6284	11772	18731	24343	22612	21797	18387	11291	10328	10309	10309	10309
<b>M-X LF IMMIGRATION</b>													
CONSTRUCTION LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASS & CROUT LF	0	350	900	1800	2850	2850	2800	2650	50	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN CRO	0	0	239	483	727	965	1204	1443	1443	1443	1443	1443	1443
SECTOR ASS	0	0	970	4901	7732	5774	3631	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADDITIONAL DIRECT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL LF	0	350	2129	7184	11309	9590	7635	4073	1493	1443	1443	1443	1443
<b>PROJECTIONS WITH M-X</b>													
POPULATION	485537	504117	523915	542401	558429	572266	586349	599918	610555	624442	637430	649334	660854
LABOR FORCE	234077	243166	254537	267792	281750	287428	293318	297294	302520	310152	317596	325223	331851
EMPLOYMENT LF CONCEP	216235	230160	242642	258731	270490	274527	279805	282370	282463	288509	295822	302761	309551
UNEMPLOYMENT	15442	13056	16895	10961	11260	12897	13513	14924	20057	21544	22176	22762	23300
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	0.07	0.05	0.06	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.07

EMPLOYMENT, POPULATION, AND LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS,  
WITH AND WITHOUT M-X, IN CLARK

ALTERNATIVE 3 FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
BASE I AT BERYL, UT (IRON CO.)  
BASE II AT ELY, NV (WHITE PINE CO.)

VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASLINE</b>													
POPULATION	485537	503767	523658	544830	561081	576424	592496	608301	624537	640475	656753	672367	687565
LF PARTICIPATION RATE	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48
LARGE FORCE	234077	242816	252408	262608	270441	277835	285563	293201	301028	308709	316555	324081	331416
EMPLOYMENT LF COVER	215819	223876	232720	241235	249347	256165	263308	270331	277548	284530	291684	298603	305546
UNEMPLOYMENT	18258	18940	19653	20483	21094	21671	22275	22870	23480	24079	24691	25278	25850
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08
RESIDENTIAL LF	11235	11655	12116	12605	12981	13355	13708	14074	14447	14818	15195	15556	15908
CONSTRUCTION	3371	3497	3635	3762	3894	4031	4112	4222	4335	4445	4558	4667	4772
MINING OPERATIONS	2347	2331	2423	2521	2596	2657	2742	2815	2890	2964	3039	3111	3182
FOR P-L EMPLOYER	5618	5528	6058	6303	6491	6658	6854	7037	7225	7409	7597	7778	7954
<b>M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT</b>													
CONSTRUCTION	0	30	375	1083	1658	1348	1105	410	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS. & CROUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE CONSTRUCTION	173	285	345	300	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS. & CROUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS MILITARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS CIVILIAN	119	258	1131	3514	6755	6634	5825	3676	1216	664	656	656	656
INDIRECT EMPLOYMENT	292	573	1851	4897	8593	7962	6930	4086	1216	664	656	656	656
<b>M-X LF IMMIGRATION</b>													
CONSTRUCTION LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASS. & CROUT LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECONDARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADDITIONAL INDIRECT	0	0	0	0	265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL LF	0	0	0	0	265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>PROJECTIONS WITH M-X</b>													
POPULATION	485537	503767	523658	544830	561544	576424	592496	608301	624537	640475	656753	672367	687565
CL. LABOR FORCE	234077	242816	252408	262608	270706	277635	285563	293201	301028	308709	316555	324081	331416
EMPLOYMENT LF COVER	215111	224419	234571	247921	257939	263147	270237	274417	278764	285294	292530	299459	306247
UNEMPLOYMENT	17545	18247	17837	15687	12767	13587	15345	18784	22284	23175	24035	24622	25143
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	0.08	0.08	0.07	0.06	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.06	0.07	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08

EMPLOYMENT, POPULATION, AND LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS,  
WITH AND WITHOUT MAX. IN CLARK

ALTERNATIVE 4 - FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
CASE I AT SERVAL, UT (IRON CO.)  
CASE II AT COVOTE SPRINGS, NV (CLARK CO.)

VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASINIC</b>													
POPULATION	482637	503767	523659	544830	561081	576424	592496	608301	624539	640475	656753	672367	687565
LF PARTICIPATION RATE	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48
LABOR FORCE	234077	242816	253408	262603	270441	277636	285083	292201	301028	308709	316555	324081	331416
EMPLOYMENT LF CONCEP	215819	223876	232720	242125	249347	256165	263308	270331	277548	284530	291824	298803	305566
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03
RESIDENTIAL LF	11235	11655	12116	12605	12981	13335	13708	14074	14449	14818	15195	15556	15906
NON-RESIDENTIAL LF	3371	3497	3635	3782	3894	4001	4112	4222	4335	4445	4558	4667	4773
LABOR OPERATIONS	2447	2531	2623	2721	2826	2937	3054	3177	3300	3434	3568	3702	3836
LABOR EMPLOYMENT	5618	5828	6059	6303	6491	6659	6854	7037	7225	7409	7597	7778	7954
<b>MAX RELATED EMPLOYMENT</b>													
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	0	30	375	1083	1658	1348	1105	410	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS & C/OUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE CONSTRUCTION	173	285	345	490	1463	1949	1378	713	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS & C/OUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, MILITARY	0	0	0	0	1200	2400	3600	4850	4850	4850	4850	4850	4850
OPERATIONS, CIVILIAN	0	0	0	0	190	380	618	808	808	808	808	808	808
INDIRECT EMPLOYMENT	119	258	1730	5247	10709	12774	12118	9199	5221	3041	2671	2668	2668
TOTAL	292	573	3450	6920	15219	18849	18818	15979	10878	8598	6328	8326	8326
<b>MAX LF IMMIGRATION</b>													
CONSTRUCTION LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASS & C/OUT LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT LF	0	0	0	0	273	545	818	1102	1102	1102	1102	1102	1102
TOTAL LF	0	0	0	0	273	545	818	1102	1102	1102	1102	1102	1102
<b>POPULATION WITH MAX</b>													
POPULATION	482637	503767	523659	544830	572528	594365	611113	627594	635734	652670	669448	687565	699789
LABOR FORCE	234077	242816	253408	262603	274675	283975	290396	295430	302130	309811	317657	325187	332518
EMPLOYMENT LF CONCEP	216111	224439	233171	242745	263255	272614	278926	281451	283576	283478	295342	302078	309041
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03

EMPLOYMENT, POPULATION, AND LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS  
WITH AND WITHOUT M-X, IN CLARK

ALTERNATIVE 5, FULL EMPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
BASE I AT MILFORD, UT (SEASER CO.)  
BASE II AT ELY, NV (WHITE PINE CO.)

VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
BASELINE													
POPULATION	485637	503767	523658	544830	561081	576424	592496	608401	624539	640475	656753	672367	687585
LF PARTICIPATION RATE	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48
LABOR FORCE	234077	242816	252408	262608	270441	277875	285563	293201	301028	308709	316555	324081	331416
EMPLOYMENT LF CONCEPT	215919	223876	232720	242125	249347	256165	263309	270331	277548	284630	291854	298803	305566
UNEMPLOYMENT	18258	18940	19688	20483	21094	21671	22275	22870	23480	24079	24691	25278	25850
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	0.03	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08
RESIDENTIAL LF	11235	11655	12116	12605	12981	13335	13708	14074	14447	14818	15195	15596	15968
OFFICE CONSTRUCTION	3371	3497	3635	3762	3894	4031	4112	4222	4335	4445	4558	4667	4772
OPERATIONS	2247	2331	2423	2521	2596	2667	2742	2815	2890	2964	3039	3111	3182
OPER IND EMPLOYMENT	5618	5828	6058	6303	6491	6658	6854	7037	7225	7409	7597	7778	7954
M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT													
SMELTER CONSTRUCTION	0	30	375	1063	1638	1348	1105	410	0	0	0	0	0
SMELTER ASS & C&OUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE CONSTRUCTION	115	190	230	200	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS & C&OUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, MILITARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, CIVILIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT EMPLOYMENT	119	258	1126	3503	6737	6610	5794	3639	1177	626	617	617	617
TOTAL	234	478	1731	4785	8515	7958	6899	4049	1177	626	617	617	617
M-X LF IMMIGRATION													
CONSTRUCTION LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASS AND C&OUT LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECURITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADDITIONAL INDIRECT	0	0	0	0	247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL LF	0	0	0	0	247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROJECTIONS WITH M-X													
POPULATION	485637	503767	523658	544830	561626	576424	592496	608301	624539	640475	656753	672367	687585
CIV LABOR FORCE	234077	242816	252408	262608	270688	277875	285583	293301	301028	308709	316555	324081	331416
EMPLOYMENT LF CONCEPT	216253	224354	234431	244910	257831	264123	270206	274380	278725	283235	287481	292420	306183
UNEMPLOYMENT	18024	18462	17957	15598	12827	13713	15377	18821	23303	23434	24074	24661	25233
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	0.03	0.08	0.07	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.06	0.07	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08

EMPLOYMENT, POPULATION, AND LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS.  
WITH AND WITHOUT M-X IN CLARK

ALTERNATIVE A - FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
BASE I AT HILFORD, UT (BEAVER CO.)  
BASE II AT COYOTE SPRINGS, NV (CLARK CO.)

VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASILINE</b>													
POPULATION	485637	503767	523669	544930	561081	576424	592496	608301	624539	640475	656753	672367	687585
LF PARTICIPATION RATE	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48
LABOR FORCE	234077	242816	252408	262603	270441	277635	285583	293201	301028	308709	316555	324081	331416
EMPLOYMENT LF CO-DEP	215819	223876	232720	242125	249347	256165	263208	270331	277549	284630	291864	298503	305566
UNEMPLOYMENT	18258	18940	19689	20463	21094	21471	22275	22970	23480	24079	24691	25278	25850
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08
RESIDENTIAL LF	11236	11655	12116	12605	12981	13335	13703	14074	14449	14818	15195	15556	15908
FOR CONSTRUCTION	3371	3497	3635	3782	3904	4001	4112	4222	4335	4445	4558	4672	4772
FOR OPERATIONS	2347	2331	2423	2521	2596	2667	2742	2815	2890	2964	3039	3111	3182
FOR IND EMPLOYER	5618	5828	6058	6303	6491	6659	6856	7037	7225	7409	7597	7778	7954
<b>M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT</b>													
EMERGENCY CONSTRUCTION	0	30	375	1063	1658	1349	1105	410	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS & CACUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE CONSTRUCTION	115	190	230	390	1403	1949	1378	713	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS & CACUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, MILITARY	0	0	0	0	1200	2400	3600	4850	4850	4950	4850	4850	4850
OPERATIONS, CIVILIAN	0	0	0	0	190	330	618	808	808	808	808	808	808
INDIRECT EMPLOYMENT	119	258	1725	5236	10691	12750	12087	9162	5182	3062	2632	2439	2619
TOTAL	234	478	2330	6709	15141	18625	18787	15942	10840	8659	8290	8287	8287
<b>M-X LF IMMIGRATION</b>													
CONSTRUCTION LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASS AND CACUT LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	0	0	0	0	273	545	818	1102	1102	1102	1102	1102	1102
ADDITIONAL INDIRECT	0	0	0	0	3944	5559	4465	1070	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL LF	0	0	0	0	4216	6114	5283	2191	1102	1102	1102	1102	1102
<b>PROJECTIONS WITH M-X</b>													
POPULATION	485637	503767	523669	544930	572490	594303	611048	628815	645734	662670	679748	697780	715818
LABOR FORCE	234077	242816	252408	262603	274557	283951	290866	295392	302130	309811	317657	325183	332518
EMPLOYMENT LF CO-DEP	216053	224354	235051	245333	263287	272590	278495	281424	283537	289139	295303	302239	309004
UNEMPLOYMENT	18024	18462	17357	13775	11370	11351	12371	13768	18593	21372	22354	22944	23514
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	0.08	0.08	0.07	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.06	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.07

EMPLOYMENT, POPULATION, AND LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS,  
WITH AND WITHOUT M-X, IN CLARK

ALTERNATIVE BA SPLIT DEPLOYMENT (70/30) - NEVADA/UTAH  
BASE 1 AT COYOTE SPRINGS, NV (CLARK CO.)

VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASISLINE</b>													
POPULATION	485637	503767	523659	544830	561081	576424	592496	608301	624339	640475	656753	672367	687585
LF PARTICIPATION RATE	0.48	0.48	0.49	0.49	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48
LABOR FORCE	234077	242816	252403	262608	270441	277835	285583	293201	301028	309709	316555	324081	331416
EMPLOYMENT LF CONCEPT	215819	223876	232720	242125	249347	256165	263308	270331	277548	284630	291864	298803	305566
UNEMPLOYMENT	18258	18940	19689	20483	21094	21671	22275	22870	23480	24079	24691	25278	25850
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08
RESIDENTIAL LF	11235	11655	12116	12605	12981	13335	13708	14074	14449	14818	15195	15566	15908
FOR CONSTRUCTION	3371	3497	3635	3782	3894	4001	4112	4222	4335	4445	4558	4667	4772
FOR OPERATIONS	2247	2331	2423	2521	2596	2667	2742	2815	2890	2964	3039	3111	3182
FOR I&L EMPLOYMENT	5618	5828	6059	6303	6491	6669	6854	7037	7225	7409	7597	7778	7954
<b>M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT</b>													
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	0	30	400	903	713	840	940	290	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS. & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE CONSTRUCTION	1045	1758	2280	1948	1188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS. & CKOUT	0	250	700	1350	2150	2150	2100	2000	50	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, MILITARY	0	0	1050	2100	3150	4200	5300	6300	6300	6300	6300	6300	6300
OPERATIONS, CIVILIAN	0	0	190	333	523	713	903	1045	1045	1045	1045	1045	1045
INDIRECT EMPLOYMENT	1684	3995	7274	11176	12105	10683	9471	6332	3455	2836	2821	2821	2821
TOTAL	2729	6032	11674	17809	19828	18595	18714	15967	10850	10181	10166	10166	10166
<b>M-X LF IMMIGRATION</b>													
CONSTRUCTION LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASS. AND CKOUT LF	0	250	700	1350	2150	2150	2100	2000	50	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECONDARY	0	0	239	477	716	954	1204	1431	1431	1431	1431	1431	1431
ADDITIONAL INDIRECT	0	0	942	4425	4942	3118	1485	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL LF	0	250	1930	6252	7808	6222	4790	3431	1481	1431	1431	1431	1431
<b>PROJECTIONS WITH M-X</b>													
POPULATION	485637	504017	529119	560376	581657	595768	611063	626142	640430	656316	672594	689308	703425
CIV. LABOR FORCE	234077	243066	254339	265963	276249	284058	290373	296632	302509	310140	317986	325512	332847
EMPLOYMENT LF CONCEPT	218548	229908	243554	257853	266024	270550	276721	279998	282098	289511	295729	302668	309431
UNEMPLOYMENT	15529	13158	10774	11077	12235	13503	13652	16634	20411	21629	22257	22844	23416
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	0.07	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.06	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.07

EMPLOYMENT, POPULATION, AND LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS,  
WITH AND WITHOUT M-X, IN CLARK

PROPOSED ACTION FULL EMPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH (L)  
BASE I AT CONJOSE SPRINGS, NV (CLARK CO.)  
BASE II AT MILFORD, UT (BEAVER CO.)

VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>LABELS:</b>													
POPULATION	485123	503411	523124	543937	559947	575277	591443	607435	623794	639690	655936	671515	686699
LF PARTICIPATION RATE	0.48	0.48	0.49	0.49	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48
LABOR FORCE	233979	242644	253146	262137	269894	277284	285076	292784	300669	308331	316161	323670	330969
EMPLOYMENT LF CONCEP	215728	223718	232478	241692	248843	255655	262940	269947	277217	284281	291521	298424	305172
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	16251	18926	19669	20447	21051	21629	22236	22837	23452	24050	24660	25246	25817
POPULATION LF	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.09	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08
FOR CONSTRUCTION	11231	11647	12103	12583	12955	13310	13584	14054	14432	14800	15176	15536	15887
FOR OPERATIONS	2369	3494	3631	3775	3886	3993	4105	4216	4330	4440	4553	4661	4766
FOR EMPLOYMENT	2246	2329	2421	2517	2591	2652	2737	2811	2886	2960	3035	3107	3177
FOR EMPLOYMENT	5615	5823	6051	6291	6477	6655	6842	7027	7216	7400	7588	7768	7944
<b>M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT</b>													
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	0	30	375	1083	1658	1348	1105	410	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS & CACUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE CONSTRUCTION	1093	1805	2185	1920	1275	205	145	75	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS & CACUT	0	350	900	1800	2850	2850	2800	2650	50	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, MILITARY	0	0	1050	2125	3200	4250	5300	6350	6350	6350	6350	6350	6350
OPERATIONS, CIVILIAN	0	0	190	356	523	713	903	1093	1093	1093	1093	1093	1093
INDIRECT EMPLOYMENT	1723	4099	7272	11678	15118	13752	12069	8299	4169	3234	3214	3214	3214
TOTAL	2816	6284	11972	18942	24623	23117	22321	18876	11651	10677	10657	10657	10657
<b>M-X LF IMMIGRATION</b>													
CONSTRUCTION LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASS AND CACUT LF	0	350	900	1800	2850	2850	2800	2650	50	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECURITY	0	0	239	483	727	965	1204	1443	1443	1443	1443	1443	1443
ADDITIONAL INDIRECT	0	0	997	4933	7957	6190	4095	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL LF	0	350	2135	7216	11534	10005	8099	4093	1493	1443	1443	1443	1443
<b>PROJECTIONS WITH M-X</b>													
POPULATION	485123	503751	528785	561496	597773	601984	616263	626052	639811	655657	671503	687482	702646
CIV LABOR FORCE	233979	242994	254281	265355	281428	287289	293175	296876	302161	309773	317604	325113	332431
EMPLOYMENT LF CONCEP	218544	230002	243401	258523	270265	274523	279861	283473	288507	295807	302731	309479	316172
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	15435	12992	10680	10366	11163	12765	13314	14403	19633	21165	21797	22382	22922
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	0.07	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.06	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.07

EMPLOYMENT, POPULATION, AND LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS,  
WITH AND WITHOUT M-X, IN CLARK

ALTERNATIVE 1. FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH (L)  
BASE I AT COYOTE SPRINGS, NV (CLARK CO.)  
BASE II AT BEVEL, UT (IRON CO.)

VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASELINE</b>													
POPULATION	485433	503411	523124	543957	559947	575277	591443	607435	623794	639690	655936	671515	686699
LF PARTICIPATION RATE	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48
LABOR FORCE	233979	242644	252146	262139	269894	277284	285076	292784	300669	308331	316161	323670	330969
EMPLOYMENT LF CONCEP	215728	223718	232478	241692	248843	255655	262840	269947	277217	284281	291501	298424	305172
UNEMPLOYMENT	18251	18926	19668	20447	21051	21629	22326	22837	23452	24050	24660	25246	25817
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08
RESIDENTIAL LF	11231	11647	12103	12583	12955	13310	13584	14054	14332	14800	15176	15536	15827
--FOR CONSTRUCTION	3369	3494	3631	3775	3886	3993	4105	4216	4330	4440	4553	4661	4766
--FOR OPERATIONS	2246	2329	2421	2517	2591	2652	2737	2811	2886	2960	3035	3107	3177
--FOR IND. EMPLOYMENT	5615	5823	6051	6291	6477	6655	6842	7027	7216	7400	7588	7768	7944
<b>M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT</b>													
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	0	30	375	1083	1658	1348	1105	410	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS. & CROUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE CONSTRUCTION	1093	1805	2185	1930	1343	308	218	113	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS. & CROUT	0	350	900	1800	2850	2850	2800	2650	50	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, MILITARY	0	0	1050	2125	3200	4250	5300	6350	6350	6350	6350	6350	6350
OPERATIONS, CIVILIAN	0	0	190	356	523	713	903	1093	1093	1093	1093	1093	1093
INDIRECT EMPLOYMENT	1723	4099	7272	11678	15123	13765	12087	8327	4198	3263	3244	3244	3244
TOTAL	2816	6284	11972	18972	24696	23233	22414	18942	11691	10706	10686	10686	10686
<b>M-X LF IMMIGRATION</b>													
CONSTRUCTION LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASS. & CROUT LF	0	350	900	1800	2850	2850	2800	2650	50	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECONDARY	0	0	239	463	727	965	1204	1443	1443	1443	1443	1443	1443
ADDITIONAL INDIRECT	0	0	597	4933	7962	6203	4115	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL LF	0	350	2135	7216	11539	10018	8119	4093	1493	1443	1443	1443	1443
<b>PROJECTIONS WITH M-X</b>													
POPULATION	485433	503761	528785	561496	587785	603011	616326	626052	639811	655657	671903	687482	702666
CIV. LABOR FORCE	233979	242994	254281	265355	281434	287302	293195	298676	302161	307773	317604	325113	332431
EMPLOYMENT LF CONCEP	218544	230002	243401	258539	270338	274633	279754	282538	282538	285637	295837	302760	309303
UNEMPLOYMENT	15435	12992	10883	10816	11096	12664	13241	14338	19604	21136	21767	22353	22923
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	0.07	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.06	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.07



EMPLOYMENT, POPULATION, AND LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS,  
WITH AND WITHOUT M-X, IN CLARK

ALTERNATIVE 2 FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH (L)  
BASE I AT COYOTE SPRINGS, NV (CLARK CO )  
BASE II AT DELTA, UT (HILLARD CO )

VARIABLE	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASELINE</b>													
POPULATION	485453	503411	523124	543357	559947	575277	591443	607435	623794	639690	655936	671515	686699
LF PARTICIPATION RATE	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48
LABOR FORCE	235979	242644	252146	262139	269694	277284	285076	292784	300659	308331	316161	323670	330989
EMPLOYMENT LF CONC'P	215728	223718	232478	241692	248843	255655	262840	269947	277217	284281	291501	298424	305172
UNEMPLOYMENT	18251	18926	19668	20447	21051	21629	22235	22837	23452	24050	24660	25246	25817
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08
RESIDENTIAL LF	11231	11647	12103	12583	12955	13310	13684	14054	14432	14800	15176	15536	15887
--FOR CONSTRUCTION	3369	3494	3631	3775	3886	3993	4105	4216	4330	4440	4553	4661	4766
--FOR OPERATIONS	2245	2329	2421	2517	2591	2662	2737	2811	2886	2960	3035	3107	3177
--FOR IND EMPLOYMEN	5515	5823	6051	6291	6477	6655	6842	7027	7216	7400	7588	7768	7944
<b>M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT</b>													
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	0	30	375	1083	1658	1348	1105	410	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE CONSTRUCTION	1093	1805	2185	1910	1208	103	73	38	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS & CKOUT	0	350	900	1800	2850	2850	2800	2650	50	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, MILITARY	0	0	1050	2125	3200	4250	5300	6350	6350	6350	6350	6350	6350
OPERATIONS, CIVILIAN	0	0	190	356	523	713	903	1093	1053	1093	1093	1093	1093
INDIRECT EMPLOYMENT	1723	4099	7272	11657	14906	13350	11617	7849	3758	2886	2856	2866	2885
TOTAL	2816	6284	11972	18931	24343	22612	21797	18389	11291	10328	10309	10309	10309
<b>M-X LF IMMIGRATION</b>													
CONSTRUCTION LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASS AND CKOUT LF	0	350	900	1800	2850	2850	2800	2650	50	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECONDARY	0	0	239	483	727	965	1204	1443	1443	1443	1443	1443	1443
ADDITIONAL INDIRECT	0	0	997	4912	7745	5787	3643	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL LF	0	350	2135	7195	11322	9603	7647	4093	1493	1443	1443	1443	1443
<b>PROJECTIONS WITH M-X</b>													
POPULATION	485453	503761	528785	561452	587323	601127	615322	626052	639811	655657	671903	687482	702666
CIV LABOR FORCE	235979	242994	254281	265334	281217	285626	292723	296876	302161	309773	317604	325113	332431
EMPLOYMENT LF CONC'P	216544	230032	243401	258458	269986	274018	279337	281986	282157	288259	295459	302382	309130
UNEMPLOYMENT	19435	12992	10630	10336	11231	12608	13386	14890	20034	21514	22145	22731	23301
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	0.07	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.07

ENVIRONMENT, POPULATION, AND LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS  
WITH AND WITHOUT M-X, IN CLARK

ALTERNATIVE 3 FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA-UTAH (L)  
BASE I AT BERYL, UT (IRON CO.)  
BASE II AT ELY, NV (WHITE PINE CO.)

VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASIS LINE</b>													
POPULATION	485423	503411	523124	543357	559947	575277	591443	607435	623794	639690	655936	671515	686697
LF PARTICIPATION RATE	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48
LABOR FORCE	233979	242644	252146	262139	269894	277284	285076	292784	300469	308331	316161	323670	330967
EMPLOYMENT LF CONCEP	215728	223718	232478	241492	248843	255655	262860	269947	277217	284281	291501	298424	305172
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	18251	18926	19659	20447	21051	21629	22236	22837	23452	24050	24650	25245	25817
PERMANENT LF	11231	11647	12103	12583	12955	13310	13684	14054	14432	14800	15176	15536	15867
CONSTRUCTION	3369	3494	3631	3775	3886	3993	4105	4216	4330	4440	4553	4661	4765
OPERATIONS	2246	2329	2421	2517	2591	2662	2737	2811	2886	2960	3035	3107	3177
INDIRECT EMPLOYMENT	5615	5823	6051	6291	6477	6655	6842	7027	7216	7400	7588	7768	7944
<b>M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT</b>													
SHUTTER CONSTRUCTION	0	30	379	1083	1658	1348	1105	410	0	0	0	0	0
SHUTTER ASS. & C&OUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE CONSTRUCTION	173	285	343	300	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS. & C&OUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, MILITARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, CIVILIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT EMPLOYMENT	119	258	1131	3514	6755	6634	5825	3676	1216	664	656	656	656
TOTAL	292	573	1851	4897	8593	7982	6930	4086	1216	664	656	656	656
<b>M-X LF IMMIGRATION</b>													
CONSTRUCTION LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASS. AND C&OUT LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECONDARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADDITIONAL INDIRECT	0	0	0	0	278	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL LF	0	0	0	0	278	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>PROJECTIONS WITH M-X</b>													
POPULATION	485423	503411	523124	543357	560538	575277	591443	607435	623794	639690	655936	671515	686697
CIV. LABOR FORCE	233979	242644	252146	262139	270172	277284	285076	292784	300469	308331	316161	323670	330989
EMPLOYMENT LF CONCEP	216020	224291	233529	242589	251435	260367	269769	274033	278433	284945	292157	299080	305828
UNEMPLOYMENT	17959	18353	17817	19550	12737	13647	15307	18751	22236	23386	24034	24590	25161
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	0.03	0.08	0.07	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.06	0.07	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08

EMPLOYMENT, POPULATION, AND LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS,  
WITH AND WITHOUT M-X, IN CLARK

ALTERNATIVE 4, FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH (L)  
BASE I AT BERYL, UT (IRON CO.)  
BASE II AT COYOTE SPRINGS, NV (CLARK CO.)

VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASELINE</b>													
POPULATION	485433	503411	523124	543957	559947	575277	591443	607435	623794	639690	655936	671515	686699
LF PARTICIPATION: RAT	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48
LABOR FORCE	233979	242644	252146	262139	269894	277284	285076	292784	300669	308331	316161	323670	330989
EMPLOYMENT	215728	223718	232478	241692	248843	255655	262840	269947	277217	284281	291501	298424	305172
UNEMPLOYMENT	18251	18926	19668	20447	21051	21629	22236	22837	23452	24050	24660	25246	25817
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08
RESIDENTIAL LF	11231	11647	12103	12563	12955	13310	13684	14094	14432	14800	15176	15536	15887
--FOR CONSTRUCTION	3269	3494	3631	3775	3886	3993	4105	4216	4330	4440	4553	4661	4766
--FOR OPERATIONS	2246	2329	2421	2517	2591	2652	2737	2811	2885	2960	3035	3107	3177
--FOR IND. EMPLOYMENT	5615	5823	6051	6291	6477	6655	6842	7027	7216	7400	7588	7768	7944
<b>M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT</b>													
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	0	30	375	1083	1698	1348	1105	410	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS. & CROUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE CONSTRUCTION	173	285	345	490	1463	1948	1378	713	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS. & CROUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS: MILITARY	0	0	0	0	1200	2400	3600	4850	4850	4850	4850	4850	4850
OPERATIONS: CIVILIAN	0	0	0	0	190	390	618	808	808	808	808	808	808
INDIRECT EMPLOYMENT	119	258	1730	5247	10709	12774	12118	9199	5221	3041	2671	2668	2669
TOTAL	292	573	2450	6820	15219	18849	18918	15974	10878	8698	8328	8326	8326
<b>M-X LF IMMIGRATION</b>													
CONSTRUCTION LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASS. AND CROUT LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECURITY	0	0	0	0	273	545	818	1102	1102	1102	1102	1102	1102
ADDITIONAL INDIRECT	0	0	0	0	3975	5607	4503	1137	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL LF	0	0	0	0	4247	6152	5326	2239	1102	1102	1102	1102	1102
<b>PROJECTIONS WITH M-X</b>													
POPULATION	485433	503411	523124	543957	571422	593241	610085	620049	635589	651885	668131	683710	698894
CIV. LABOR FORCE	233979	242644	252146	262139	274142	283435	290401	295022	301771	309432	317263	324772	332071
EMPLOYMENT LF CONCEP	218020	224291	234929	248912	262861	272104	278598	281076	283245	286129	294774	301905	308647
UNEMPLOYMENT	17959	18353	17217	13627	11281	11331	12343	13946	18526	21303	22284	22872	23444
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	0.08	0.08	0.07	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.06	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.07

EMPLOYMENT, POPULATION, AND LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS,  
WITH AND WITHOUT M-X, IN CLARK.

ALTERNATIVE 5 FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH (L)  
BASE I AT MILFORD, UT (BEAVER CO.)  
BASE II AT ELY, NV (WHITE PINE CO.)

VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASELINE</b>													
POPULATION	485433	503411	523124	543357	559947	575277	591443	607435	623794	639690	655936	671515	686699
LF PARTICIPATION RATE	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48
LABOR FORCE	233979	242644	252146	262137	269894	277284	285076	292784	300669	308331	316161	323670	330989
EMPLOYMENT LF CONCEP	215728	223718	232478	241692	248843	255655	262840	269947	277217	284281	291501	298424	305172
UNEMPLOYMENT	18251	18926	19668	20447	21051	21629	22236	22837	23452	24050	24660	25246	25817
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08
RESIDENTIAL LF	11231	11647	12103	12583	12955	13310	13684	14054	14432	14800	15176	15536	15887
--FOR CONSTRUCTION	3369	3494	3631	3775	3896	3993	4105	4216	4332	4440	4553	4661	4766
--FOR OPERATIONS	2246	2329	2421	2517	2591	2662	2737	2811	2886	2960	3035	3107	3177
--PER INC. EMPLOYMENT	5615	5823	6031	6291	6477	6655	6842	7027	7216	7400	7588	7768	7944
<b>M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT</b>													
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	0	30	375	1083	1658	1349	1105	410	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS. & CROUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE CONSTRUCTION	115	190	230	200	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS. & CROUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, MILITARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, CIVILIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT EMPLOYMENT	119	258	1126	3503	6737	6610	5794	3639	1177	626	617	617	617
TOTAL	234	478	1731	4785	8515	7958	6899	4049	1177	626	617	617	617
<b>M-X LF IMMIGRATION</b>													
CONSTRUCTION LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASS. AND CROUT LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECONDARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADDITIONAL INDIRECT	0	0	0	0	260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL LF	0	0	0	0	260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>PROJECTIONS WITH M-X</b>													
POPULATION	485433	503411	523124	543357	560500	575277	591443	607435	623794	639690	655936	671515	686699
CIV. LABOR FORCE	233979	242644	252146	262137	270194	277284	285076	292784	300669	308331	316161	323670	330989
EMPLOYMENT LF CONCEP	215943	224196	234209	244478	253387	263613	269738	273995	278394	284906	292118	299041	305789
UNEMPLOYMENT	18016	18448	17937	15661	12797	13671	15358	18789	22275	23425	24043	24629	25200
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	0.08	0.08	0.07	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.06	0.07	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08

EMPLOYMENT, POPULATION, AND LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS.  
WITH AND WITHOUT M-X, IN CLARK

ALTERNATIVE 6 FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH (L)  
BASE I AT MILFORD, UT (BEAVER CO.)  
BASE II AT COYOTE SPRINGS, NV (CLARK CO.)

VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASELINE</b>													
POPULATION	485433	503411	523124	543857	559947	575277	591443	607435	623794	639690	655936	671515	686699
LF PARTICIPATION: RAT	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48
LABOR FORCE	233979	242644	252146	262139	269894	277284	285076	292784	300469	308331	316161	323670	330989
EMPLOYMENT LF CONCEP	18251	18926	19659	20447	21051	21629	22236	22837	23452	24050	24660	25245	25817
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	0.03	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08
RESIDENTIAL LF	11231	11647	12103	12583	12955	13310	13684	14054	14432	14800	15176	15535	15887
--FOR CONSTRUCTION	3369	3494	3631	3775	3886	3993	4105	4216	4330	4440	4553	4666	4766
--FOR OPERATIONS	2246	2329	2421	2517	2591	2662	2737	2811	2886	2960	3035	3107	3177
--FOR IND. EMPLOYMEN	5615	5823	6051	6291	6477	6655	6842	7027	7216	7400	7588	7768	7944
<b>M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT</b>													
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	0	30	375	1063	1658	1349	1105	410	0	0	0	0	0
SHUTTER ASS & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE CONSTRUCTION	115	190	230	390	1403	1948	1378	713	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, MILITARY	0	0	0	0	1200	2400	3600	4850	4850	4850	4850	4850	4850
OPERATIONS, CIVILIAN	0	0	0	0	190	390	618	808	808	808	808	808	808
INDIRECT EMPLOYMENT	119	258	1725	5236	10691	12750	12087	9162	5182	3002	2632	2629	2629
TOTAL	234	478	2330	6708	15141	18625	18787	15942	10840	8639	8290	8287	8287
<b>M-X LF IMMIGRATION</b>													
CONSTRUCTION LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASS. AND CKOUT LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECONDARY	0	0	0	0	273	345	818	1102	1102	1102	1102	1102	1102
ADDITIONAL INDIRECT	0	0	0	0	3957	5582	4477	1100	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL LF	0	0	0	0	4230	6128	5295	2201	1102	1102	1102	1102	1102
<b>PROJECTIONS WITH M-X</b>													
POPULATION	485433	503411	523124	543857	571393	593189	610020	621970	635569	651885	668131	683710	698894
CIV. LABOR FORCE	233979	242644	252146	262139	274124	283411	290370	294985	301771	309432	317263	324772	332091
EMPLOYMENT LF CONCEP	215963	224196	234079	248401	262783	272080	278087	281039	283206	288090	294940	301861	308609
UNEMPLOYMENT	18316	18448	17337	13758	11341	11331	12343	13946	18555	21342	22323	22911	23462
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	0.08	0.08	0.07	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.06	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.07

EMPLOYMENT, POPULATION, AND LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS,  
WITH AND WITHOUT M-X, IN CLARK

ALTERNATIVE BA SPLIT DEPLOYMENT (70/30) - NEVADA/UTAH (L)  
BASE I AT COYOTE SPRINGS, NV (CLARK CO)

VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASLINE</b>													
POPULATION	485433	503411	523124	543957	559947	575277	591443	607435	623794	639690	655936	671515	686697
LF PARTICIPATION RATE	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48
LABOR FORCE	233979	242644	252146	262139	269894	277284	285076	292784	300669	308331	316161	323670	330989
EMPLOYMENT LF CONCEPT	215728	223718	232478	241692	248843	255455	262840	269947	277217	284281	291501	298424	305172
UNEMPLOYMENT	18251	18926	19648	20447	21051	21829	22236	22837	23452	24050	24650	25246	25817
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	0.03	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08
RESIDENTIAL LF	11231	11647	12103	12583	12955	13310	13684	14054	14432	14800	15176	15535	15887
--FOR CONSTRUCTION	3369	3494	3631	3775	3886	3993	4105	4216	4330	4440	4553	4661	4766
--FOR OPERATIONS	2246	2329	2421	2517	2591	2662	2737	2811	2886	2960	3035	3107	3177
--FOR IND. EMPLOYMENT	5615	5823	6031	6291	6477	6655	6842	7027	7216	7400	7588	7768	7944
<b>M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT</b>													
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	0	30	400	903	713	840	940	290	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS. & CACUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE CONSTRUCTION	1045	1758	2280	1948	1188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS. & CACUT	0	250	700	1350	2150	2150	2100	2000	50	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, MILITARY	0	0	1050	2100	3150	4200	5300	6300	6300	6300	6300	6300	6300
OPERATIONS, CIVILIAN	1684	3995	7274	11176	12105	10683	9471	6332	3455	2836	2821	2821	2821
INDIRECT EMPLOYMENT	2729	6032	11694	17807	19828	18555	18714	15967	10850	10181	10166	10166	10166
<b>M-X LF IMMIGRATION</b>													
CONSTRUCTION LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASS. AND CACUT LF	0	250	700	1350	2150	2150	2100	2000	50	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECONDARY	0	0	239	477	716	954	1204	1431	1431	1431	1431	1431	1431
ADDITIONAL INDIRECT	0	0	998	4437	4955	3131	1498	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL LF	0	250	1937	6264	7821	6235	4802	3431	1481	1431	1431	1431	1431
<b>PROJECTIONS WITH M-X</b>													
POPULATION	485433	503411	528598	559927	590561	594450	610056	625276	639685	655531	671777	687356	702940
CIV. LABOR FORCE	233979	242694	254052	268403	277715	283319	286877	296215	302150	309762	317592	325101	332420
EMPLOYMENT LF CONCEPT	218457	229750	243352	257401	265521	270041	276253	279613	281767	288162	295366	302290	309048
UNEMPLOYMENT	15522	13144	10760	11002	12194	13478	13524	16602	20583	21600	22226	22811	23387
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	0.07	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.06	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.07

W-X RELATED EARNINGS, IN MILLIONS OF FY 1980 DOLLARS, IN CLARK

PROPOSED ACTION: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
 BASE I AT COYOTE SPRINGS, NV (CLARK CO.)  
 BASE II AT MILFORD, UT (BEAVER CO.)

SOURCE OF EARNINGS	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
CLUSTER FACILITIES CONSTRUCTION, ASSEMBLY, AND CHECKOUT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
BASE CONSTRUCTION, ASSEMBLY, AND CHECKOUT	38.6	72.6	99.8	112.2	111.6	71.3	70.0	66.3	1.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OPERATIONS	0.0	0.0	17.4	34.5	51.6	69.0	86.3	103.7	103.7	103.7	103.7	103.7	103.7
INDIRECT	22.4	53.3	94.5	151.8	196.5	178.8	156.9	107.9	34.2	42.0	41.8	41.8	41.8
TOTAL	61.0	125.9	211.7	298.5	359.7	319.0	313.2	277.8	139.1	145.7	145.5	145.5	145.5

SOURCE: HDM SCIENCES, 31-OCT-80

N-X RELATED EARNINGS, IN MILLIONS OF FY 1980 DOLLARS, IN CLARK

ALTERNATIVE I: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
 BASE I AT COVOTE SPRINGS, NV (CLARK CO.)  
 BASE II AT BERYL, UT (IRON CO.)

SOURCE OF EARNINGS	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
CLUSTER FACILITIES CONSTRUCTION, ASSEMBLY, AND CHECKOUT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
BASE CONSTRUCTION, ASSEMBLY, AND CHECKOUT	38.6	72.6	99.8	112.2	111.6	71.3	70.0	66.3	1.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OPERATIONS	0.0	0.0	17.4	34.5	51.6	69.0	86.3	103.7	103.7	103.7	103.7	103.7	103.7
INDIRECT	22.4	53.3	94.5	151.8	196.6	178.9	157.2	108.2	54.6	42.4	42.2	42.2	42.2
TOTAL	61.0	125.9	211.7	298.5	359.8	319.2	313.5	278.2	159.5	146.1	145.9	145.9	145.9

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 31-OCT-80



M-X RELATED EARNINGS, IN MILLIONS OF FY 1980 DOLLARS, IN CLARK

ALTERNATIVE 2: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
 BASE I AT COYOTE SPRINGS, NV (CLARK CO.)  
 BASE II AT DELTA, UT (MILLARD CO.)

SOURCE OF EARNINGS	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
CLUSTER FACILITIES CONSTRUCTION, ASSEMBLY, AND CHECKOUT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
BASE CONSTRUCTION, ASSEMBLY, AND CHECKOUT	38.6	72.6	99.8	112.2	111.6	71.3	70.0	66.3	1.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OPERATIONS	0.0	0.0	17.4	34.5	51.6	69.0	86.3	103.7	103.7	103.7	103.7	103.7	103.7
INDIRECT	22.4	53.3	94.5	151.5	193.8	173.5	151.0	102.0	49.4	37.5	37.3	37.3	37.3
TOTAL	61.0	125.9	211.7	298.2	357.0	313.8	307.4	272.0	154.3	141.2	140.9	140.9	140.9

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 31-OCT-80

M-X RELATED EARNINGS, IN MILLIONS OF FY 1980 DOLLARS, IN CLARK

ALTERNATIVE 3: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH

BASE I AT BERYL, UT (IRON CO.)

BASE II AT ELY, NV (WHITE PINE CO.)

SOURCE OF EARNINGS	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
CLUSTER FACILITIES CONSTRUCTION, ASSEMBLY, AND CHECKOUT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
BASE CONSTRUCTION, ASSEMBLY, AND CHECKOUT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OPERATIONS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
INDIRECT	1.5	3.4	14.7	45.7	87.8	86.2	75.7	47.8	15.8	8.6	8.5	8.5	8.5
TOTAL	1.5	3.4	14.7	45.7	87.8	86.2	75.7	47.8	15.8	8.6	8.5	8.5	8.5

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 31-OCT-80

M-X RELATED EARNINGS, IN MILLIONS OF FY 1980 DOLLARS, IN CLARK

ALTERNATIVE 4 FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
 BASE I AT BERYL, UT (IRON CO.)  
 BASE II AT COYOTE SPRINGS, NV (CLARK CO.)

SOURCE OF EARNINGS	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
CLUSTER FACILITIES CONSTRUCTION, ASSEMBLY, AND CHECKOUT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
BASE CONSTRUCTION, ASSEMBLY, AND CHECKOUT	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.7	45.4	68.9	48.7	25.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OPERATIONS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	19.1	38.1	58.9	78.5	78.5	78.5	78.5	78.5	78.5
INDIRECT	1.5	3.4	22.5	68.2	139.2	166.1	157.5	119.6	67.9	39.5	34.7	34.7	34.7
TOTAL	1.5	3.4	22.5	74.9	203.6	273.1	265.1	223.3	146.4	118.0	113.2	113.2	113.2
SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 31-OCT-80													

M-X RELATED EARNINGS, IN MILLIONS OF FY 1980 DOLLARS, IN CLARK

ALTERNATIVE 5: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
 BASE I AT MILFORD, UT (BEAVER CO.)  
 BASE II AT ELY, NV (WHITE PINE CO.)

SOURCE OF EARNINGS	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
CLUSTER FACILITIES CONSTRUCTION, ASSEMBLY, AND CHECKOUT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
BASE CONSTRUCTION, ASSEMBLY, AND CHECKOUT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OPERATIONS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
INDIRECT	1.5	3.4	14.6	45.5	87.6	85.9	75.3	47.3	15.3	8.1	8.0	8.0	8.0
TOTAL	1.5	3.4	14.6	45.5	87.6	85.9	75.3	47.3	15.3	8.1	8.0	8.0	8.0

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 31-OCT-80

M-X RELATED EARNINGS, IN MILLIONS OF FY 1980 DOLLARS, IN CLARK

ALTERNATIVE 6: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
 BASE I AT MILFORD, UT (BEAVER CO )  
 BASE II AT COYOTE SPRINGS, NV (CLARK CO )

SOURCE OF EARNINGS	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
CLUSTER FACILITIES CONSTRUCTION, ASSEMBLY, AND CHECKOUT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
BASE CONSTRUCTION, ASSEMBLY, AND CHECKOUT	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.7	45.4	68.9	48.7	25.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OPERATIONS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	19.1	38.1	58.9	78.5	78.5	78.5	78.5	78.5	78.5
INDIRECT	1.5	3.4	22.4	68.1	139.0	165.7	157.1	119.1	67.4	39.0	34.2	34.2	34.2
TOTAL	1.5	3.4	22.4	74.8	203.4	272.7	264.7	222.8	145.9	117.5	112.7	112.7	112.7

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 31-OCT-80

H-X RELATED EARNINGS, IN MILLIONS OF FY 1980 DOLLARS, IN CLARK  
 ALTERNATIVE BA: SPLIT DEPLOYMENT (70/30) - NEVADA/UTAH  
 BASE I AT COYOTE SPRINGS, NV (CLARK CO.)

SOURCE OF EARNINGS	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
CLUSTER FACILITIES CONSTRUCTION, ASSEMBLY, AND CHECKOUT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
BASE CONSTRUCTION, ASSEMBLY, AND CHECKOUT	37.0	68.4	98.1	102.6	95.8	53.8	52.5	50.0	1.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OPERATIONS	0.0	0.0	17.4	33.7	51.1	68.4	86.3	102.1	102.1	102.1	102.1	102.1	102.1
INDIRECT	21.9	51.9	94.6	145.3	157.4	138.9	123.1	82.3	44.9	36.9	36.7	36.7	36.7
TOTAL	58.8	120.3	210.1	281.6	304.2	261.0	262.0	234.4	148.3	139.0	138.8	138.8	138.8

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 31-OCT-80

PROJECTED BASELINE POPULATION, M-X RELATED POPULATION CHANGE, AND CUMULATIVE POPULATION CHANGE RELATED TO M-X AND OTHER PROJECTS, BY ALTERNATIVE, IN CLARK

ALTERNATIVE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASELINE POPULATION</b>													
WITH TREND GROWTH (IG)	485433	503411	523124	543857	559947	575277	591443	607435	623794	639690	655936	671515	686699
WITH OTHER PRJCTS. (HG)	485637	503767	523668	544830	561081	576424	592496	608301	624539	640475	656753	672367	687585
% HG ABOVE TG	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
<b>PROPOSED ACTION</b>													
M-X INMIG. WITH TG	0	350	5661	17639	27826	26707	24840	18617	16017	15967	15967	15967	15967
% ABOVE TG BASELINE	0.0	0.1	1.1	3.2	5.0	4.6	4.2	3.1	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.3
M-X INMIG. WITH HG	0	350	5647	17615	27798	26679	24814	18617	16017	15967	15967	15967	15967
M-X + OTHER PROJECTS	204	706	6191	18588	28932	27826	25867	19483	16762	16752	16784	16819	16853
% ABOVE TG BASELINE	0.0	0.1	1.2	3.4	5.2	4.8	4.4	3.2	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.5
<b>ALTERNATIVE 1</b>													
M-X INMIG. WITH TG	0	350	5661	17639	27838	26734	24883	18617	16017	15967	15967	15967	15967
% ABOVE TG BASELINE	0.0	0.1	1.1	3.2	5.0	4.6	4.2	3.1	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.3
M-X INMIG. WITH HG	0	350	5647	17615	27810	26706	24857	18617	16017	15967	15967	15967	15967
M-X + OTHER PROJECTS	204	706	6191	18588	28944	27853	25910	19483	16762	16752	16784	16819	16853
% ABOVE TG BASELINE	0.0	0.1	1.2	3.4	5.2	4.8	4.4	3.2	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.5
<b>ALTERNATIVE 2</b>													
M-X INMIG. WITH TG	0	350	5661	17595	27376	25850	23879	18617	16017	15967	15967	15967	15967
% ABOVE TG BASELINE	0.0	0.1	1.1	3.2	4.9	4.5	4.0	3.1	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.3
M-X INMIG. WITH HG	0	350	5647	17571	27348	25822	23853	18617	16017	15967	15967	15967	15967
M-X + OTHER PROJECTS	204	706	6191	18544	28482	26969	24906	19483	16762	16752	16784	16819	16853
% ABOVE TG BASELINE	0.0	0.1	1.2	3.4	5.1	4.7	4.2	3.2	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.5
<b>ALTERNATIVE 3</b>													
M-X INMIG. WITH TG	0	0	0	0	591	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
% ABOVE TG BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
M-X INMIG. WITH HG	0	0	0	0	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M-X + OTHER PROJECTS	204	356	544	973	1697	1147	1053	866	745	785	817	852	886
% ABOVE TG BASELINE	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
<b>ALTERNATIVE 4</b>													
M-X INMIG. WITH TG	0	0	0	0	11475	17944	18643	14614	12195	12195	12195	12195	12195
% ABOVE TG BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	3.1	3.2	2.4	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8
M-X INMIG. WITH HG	0	0	0	0	11447	17936	18617	14593	12195	12195	12195	12195	12195
M-X + OTHER PROJECTS	204	356	544	973	12581	19083	19670	15459	12940	12980	13012	13047	13081
% ABOVE TG BASELINE	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	2.2	3.3	3.3	2.5	2.1	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.9
<b>ALTERNATIVE 5</b>													
M-X INMIG. WITH TG	0	0	0	0	553	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
% ABOVE TG BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
M-X INMIG. WITH HG	0	0	0	0	525	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M-X + OTHER PROJECTS	204	356	544	973	1659	1147	1053	866	745	785	817	852	886
% ABOVE TG BASELINE	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
<b>ALTERNATIVE 6</b>													
M-X INMIG. WITH TG	0	0	0	0	11436	17912	18577	14535	12195	12195	12195	12195	12195
% ABOVE TG BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	3.1	3.1	2.4	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8
M-X INMIG. WITH HG	0	0	0	0	11409	17804	18552	14514	12195	12195	12195	12195	12195
M-X + OTHER PROJECTS	204	356	544	973	12543	19011	19605	15380	12940	12980	13012	13047	13081
% ABOVE TG BASELINE	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	2.2	3.3	3.3	2.5	2.1	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.9





PROJECTED BASELINE POPULATION AND CUMULATIVE M-X RELATED IN-MIGRATION BY ALTERNATIVE. IN CLARK  
ASSUMING HIGH BASELINE

ALTERNATIVE / POPULATION	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
BASELINE POPULATION	485637	503767	523668	544830	561081	576424	592496	608301	624539	640475	656753	672367	687585
PROPOSED ACTION													
M-X IN-MIGRATION	0	350	5647	17615	27798	26679	24814	18617	16017	15967	15967	15967	15967
TOTAL POPULATION	485637	504117	529315	562445	588879	603103	617310	626918	640556	656442	672720	688334	703552
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.1	1.1	3.2	5.0	4.6	4.2	3.1	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.3
ALTERNATIVE 1													
M-X IN-MIGRATION	0	350	5647	17615	27810	26706	24857	18617	16017	15967	15967	15967	15967
TOTAL POPULATION	485637	504117	529315	562445	588891	603130	617353	626918	640556	656442	672720	688334	703552
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.1	1.1	3.2	5.0	4.6	4.2	3.1	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.3
ALTERNATIVE 2													
M-X IN-MIGRATION	0	350	5647	17571	27348	25822	23853	18617	16017	15967	15967	15967	15967
TOTAL POPULATION	485637	504117	529315	562401	588429	602246	616349	626918	640556	656442	672720	688334	703552
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.1	1.1	3.2	4.9	4.5	4.0	3.1	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.3
ALTERNATIVE 3													
M-X IN-MIGRATION	0	0	0	0	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL POPULATION	485637	503767	523668	544830	561644	576424	592496	608301	624539	640475	656753	672367	687585
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 4													
M-X IN-MIGRATION	0	0	0	0	11447	17936	18617	14593	12195	12195	12195	12195	12195
TOTAL POPULATION	485637	503767	523668	544830	572528	594360	611113	622894	636734	652670	668948	684562	699780
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	3.1	3.1	2.4	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8
ALTERNATIVE 5													
M-X IN-MIGRATION	0	0	0	0	525	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL POPULATION	485637	503767	523668	544830	561606	576424	592496	608301	624539	640475	656753	672367	687585
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 6													
M-X IN-MIGRATION	0	0	0	0	11409	17884	18552	14514	12195	12195	12195	12195	12195
TOTAL POPULATION	485637	503767	523668	544830	572490	594308	611048	622815	636734	652670	668948	684562	699780
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	3.1	3.1	2.4	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8
ALTERNATIVE 8A													
M-X IN-MIGRATION	0	250	5451	16046	20586	19344	18587	17841	15891	15841	15841	15841	15841
TOTAL POPULATION	485637	504017	529119	560876	581667	595768	611083	626142	640430	656316	672594	688208	703426
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	1.0	2.9	3.7	3.4	3.1	2.9	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.3

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 4-DEC-80

PROJECTED BASELINE POPULATION AND CUMULATIVE M-X RELATED IN-MIGRATION BY ALTERNATIVE, IN CLARK  
ASSUMING TREND BASELINE

ALTERNATIVE / POPULATION	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
BASELINE POPULATION	485433	503411	523124	543857	559947	575277	591443	607435	623794	639690	655936	671515	686699
PROPOSED ACTION													
M-X IN-MIGRATION	0	350	5661	17639	27826	26707	24840	18617	16017	15967	15967	15967	15967
TOTAL POPULATION	485433	503761	528785	561496	587773	601984	616283	626052	639811	655657	671903	687482	702666
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.1	1.1	3.2	5.0	4.6	4.2	3.1	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.3
ALTERNATIVE 1													
M-X IN-MIGRATION	0	350	5661	17639	27838	26734	24883	18617	16017	15967	15967	15967	15967
TOTAL POPULATION	485433	503761	528785	561496	587785	602011	616326	626052	639811	655657	671903	687482	702666
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.1	1.1	3.2	5.0	4.6	4.2	3.1	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.3
ALTERNATIVE 2													
M-X IN-MIGRATION	0	350	5661	17595	27376	25850	23879	18617	16017	15967	15967	15967	15967
TOTAL POPULATION	485433	503761	528785	561452	587323	601127	615322	626052	639811	655657	671903	687482	702666
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.1	1.1	3.2	4.9	4.5	4.0	3.1	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.3
ALTERNATIVE 3													
M-X IN-MIGRATION	0	0	0	0	591	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL POPULATION	485433	503411	523124	543857	560538	575277	591443	607435	623794	639690	655936	671515	686699
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 4													
M-X IN-MIGRATION	0	0	0	0	11475	17964	18643	14614	12195	12195	12195	12195	12195
TOTAL POPULATION	485433	503411	523124	543857	571422	593241	610086	622049	635989	651885	668131	683710	698894
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	3.1	3.2	2.4	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8
ALTERNATIVE 5													
M-X IN-MIGRATION	0	0	0	0	553	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL POPULATION	485433	503411	523124	543857	560500	575277	591443	607435	623794	639690	655936	671515	686699
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 6													
M-X IN-MIGRATION	0	0	0	0	11436	17912	18577	14535	12195	12195	12195	12195	12195
TOTAL POPULATION	485433	503411	523124	543857	571383	593189	610020	621970	635989	651885	668131	683710	698894
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	3.1	3.1	2.4	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8
ALTERNATIVE 8A													
M-X IN-MIGRATION	0	250	5464	16070	20614	19373	18613	17841	15891	15841	15841	15841	15841
TOTAL POPULATION	485433	503661	528588	559927	580561	594650	610056	625276	639685	655531	671777	687356	702540
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	1.0	3.0	3.7	3.4	3.1	2.9	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.3

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 4-DEC-80

PROJECTED CUMULATIVE POPULATION IN-MIGRATION BY PROJECT-RELATED EMPLOYMENT CATEGORY, \* BY ALTERNATIVE, IN CLARK  
ASSUMING HIGH BASELINE

ALTERNATIVE /CATEGORIES	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>PROPOSED ACTION</b>													
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLUSTER CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY & CHECKOUT	0	350	900	1800	2850	2850	2800	2650	50	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	2640	5343	8046	10687	13327	15967	15967	15967	15967	15967	15967
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	0	0	2107	10472	16901	13142	8687	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	350	5647	17615	27798	26679	24814	18617	16017	15967	15967	15967	15967
<b>ALTERNATIVE 1</b>													
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLUSTER CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY & CHECKOUT	0	350	900	1800	2850	2850	2800	2650	50	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	2640	5343	8046	10687	13327	15967	15967	15967	15967	15967	15967
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	0	0	2107	10472	16913	13169	8730	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	350	5647	17615	27810	26706	24857	18617	16017	15967	15967	15967	15967
<b>ALTERNATIVE 2</b>													
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLUSTER CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY & CHECKOUT	0	350	900	1800	2850	2850	2800	2650	50	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	2640	5343	8046	10687	13327	15967	15967	15967	15967	15967	15967
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	0	0	2107	10472	16913	13169	8730	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	350	5647	17615	27810	26706	24857	18617	16017	15967	15967	15967	15967
<b>ALTERNATIVE 3</b>													
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLUSTER CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY & CHECKOUT	0	350	900	1800	2850	2850	2800	2650	50	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	2640	5343	8046	10687	13327	15967	15967	15967	15967	15967	15967
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	0	0	2107	10428	16451	12285	7726	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	350	5647	17571	27348	25822	23853	18617	16017	15967	15967	15967	15967
<b>ALTERNATIVE 4</b>													
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLUSTER CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY & CHECKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	0	0	0	0	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>ALTERNATIVE 5</b>													
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLUSTER CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY & CHECKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	3017	6035	9052	12195	12195	12195	12195	12195	12195
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	0	0	0	0	8429	11901	9565	2398	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	11447	17936	18617	14393	12195	12195	12195	12195	12195
<b>ALTERNATIVE 6</b>													
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLUSTER CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY & CHECKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	0	0	0	0	525	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	525	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>ALTERNATIVE 6</b>													
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



PROJECTED CUMULATIVE POPULATION IN MIGRATION BY PROJECT-RELATED EMPLOYMENT CATEGORY, \* BY ALTERNATIVE, IN CLARK  
 ASSUMING TREND BASELINE

ALTERNATIVE / CATEGORIES	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
PROPOSED ACTION													
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLUSTER CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY & CHECKOUT	0	350	900	1800	2850	2850	2800	2650	50	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	2640	5343	8046	10687	13327	15967	15967	15967	15967	15967	15967
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	0	0	2120	10496	16929	13170	8713	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	350	5661	17639	27826	26707	24840	18617	16017	15967	15967	15967	15967
ALTERNATIVE 1													
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLUSTER CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY & CHECKOUT	0	350	900	1800	2850	2850	2800	2650	50	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	2640	5343	8046	10687	13327	15967	15967	15967	15967	15967	15967
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	0	0	2120	10496	16941	13197	8756	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	350	5661	17639	27838	26734	24883	18617	16017	15967	15967	15967	15967
ALTERNATIVE 2													
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLUSTER CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY & CHECKOUT	0	350	900	1800	2850	2850	2800	2650	50	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	2640	5343	8046	10687	13327	15967	15967	15967	15967	15967	15967
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	0	0	2120	10452	16479	12313	7752	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	350	5661	17595	27376	25850	23879	18617	16017	15967	15967	15967	15967
ALTERNATIVE 3													
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLUSTER CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY & CHECKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	0	0	0	0	591	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	591	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALTERNATIVE 4													
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLUSTER CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY & CHECKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALTERNATIVE 5													
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLUSTER CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY & CHECKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALTERNATIVE 6													
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



PROJECTED CUMULATIVE POPULATION IN-MIGRATION BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE, BY ALTERNATIVE, IN CLARK  
ASSUMING HIGH BASELINE

ALTERNATIVE / PLACE OF RESIDENCE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
PROPOSED ACTION													
CONSTRUCTION CAMPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS BASE	0	350	3012	6075	9287	11399	13461	15424	12824	12774	12774	12774	12774
LOCAL COMMUNITIES	0	0	2635	11540	18511	15279	11352	3193	3193	3193	3193	3193	3193
TOTAL	0	350	5647	17615	27798	26679	24814	18617	16017	15967	15967	15967	15967
ALTERNATIVE 1													
CONSTRUCTION CAMPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS BASE	0	350	3012	6075	9287	11399	13461	15424	12824	12774	12774	12774	12774
LOCAL COMMUNITIES	0	0	2635	11540	18522	15307	11395	3193	3193	3193	3193	3193	3193
TOTAL	0	350	5647	17615	27810	26706	24857	18617	16017	15967	15967	15967	15967
ALTERNATIVE 2													
CONSTRUCTION CAMPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS BASE	0	350	3012	6075	9287	11399	13461	15424	12824	12774	12774	12774	12774
LOCAL COMMUNITIES	0	0	2635	11496	18060	14423	10391	3193	3193	3193	3193	3193	3193
TOTAL	0	350	5647	17571	27348	25822	23853	18617	16017	15967	15967	15967	15967
ALTERNATIVE 3													
CONSTRUCTION CAMPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS BASE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOCAL COMMUNITIES	0	0	0	0	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALTERNATIVE 4													
CONSTRUCTION CAMPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS BASE	0	0	0	0	2414	4828	7242	9756	9756	9756	9756	9756	9756
LOCAL COMMUNITIES	0	0	0	0	9033	13108	11375	4837	2439	2439	2439	2439	2439
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	11447	17936	18617	14593	12195	12195	12195	12195	12195
ALTERNATIVE 5													
CONSTRUCTION CAMPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS BASE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOCAL COMMUNITIES	0	0	0	0	525	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	525	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALTERNATIVE 6													
CONSTRUCTION CAMPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS BASE	0	0	0	0	2414	4828	7242	9756	9756	9756	9756	9756	9756
LOCAL COMMUNITIES	0	0	0	0	8995	13056	11310	4757	2439	2439	2439	2439	2439
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	11409	17884	18552	14514	12195	12195	12195	12195	12195
ALTERNATIVE 8A													
CONSTRUCTION CAMPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS BASE	0	250	2812	5574	8487	10599	12761	14673	12723	12673	12673	12673	12673
LOCAL COMMUNITIES	0	0	2638	10472	12099	8746	5826	3168	3168	3168	3168	3168	3168
TOTAL	0	250	5451	16046	20586	19344	18587	17841	15841	15841	15841	15841	15841

SOURCE HDR SCIENCES, 1-NOV-80

PROJECTED CUMULATIVE POPULATION IN-MIGRATION BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE, BY ALTERNATIVE, IN CLARK  
ASSUMING TREND BASELINE

ALTERNATIVE / PLACE OF RESIDENCE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
PROPOSED ACTION													
CONSTRUCTION CAMPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS BASE	0	350	3012	6075	9287	11399	13461	15424	12824	12774	12774	12774	12774
LOCAL COMMUNITIES	0	0	2648	11564	18538	15308	11378	3193	3193	3193	3193	3193	3193
TOTAL	0	350	5661	17639	27826	26707	24840	18617	16017	15967	15967	15967	15967
ALTERNATIVE 1													
CONSTRUCTION CAMPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS BASE	0	350	3012	6075	9287	11399	13461	15424	12824	12774	12774	12774	12774
LOCAL COMMUNITIES	0	0	2648	11564	18550	15335	11421	3193	3193	3193	3193	3193	3193
TOTAL	0	350	5661	17639	27838	26734	24883	18617	16017	15967	15967	15967	15967
ALTERNATIVE 2													
CONSTRUCTION CAMPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS BASE	0	350	3012	6075	9287	11399	13461	15424	12824	12774	12774	12774	12774
LOCAL COMMUNITIES	0	0	2648	11520	18088	14451	10417	3193	3193	3193	3193	3193	3193
TOTAL	0	350	5661	17595	27376	25850	23879	18617	16017	15967	15967	15967	15967
ALTERNATIVE 3													
CONSTRUCTION CAMPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS BASE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOCAL COMMUNITIES	0	0	0	0	591	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	591	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALTERNATIVE 4													
CONSTRUCTION CAMPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS BASE	0	0	0	0	2414	4828	7242	9756	9756	9756	9756	9756	9756
LOCAL COMMUNITIES	0	0	0	0	9061	13136	11401	4858	2439	2439	2439	2439	2439
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	11475	17964	18643	14614	12195	12195	12195	12195	12195
ALTERNATIVE 5													
CONSTRUCTION CAMPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS BASE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOCAL COMMUNITIES	0	0	0	0	553	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	553	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALTERNATIVE 6													
CONSTRUCTION CAMPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS BASE	0	0	0	0	2414	4828	7242	9756	9756	9756	9756	9756	9756
LOCAL COMMUNITIES	0	0	0	0	9023	13084	11336	4779	2439	2439	2439	2439	2439
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	11436	17912	18577	14535	12195	12195	12195	12195	12195
ALTERNATIVE 8A													
CONSTRUCTION CAMPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS BASE	0	250	2812	5574	8487	10599	12761	14673	12723	12673	12673	12673	12673
LOCAL COMMUNITIES	0	0	2652	10496	12127	8774	5852	3168	3168	3168	3168	3168	3168
TOTAL	0	250	5464	16070	20614	19373	18613	17841	15891	15841	15841	15841	15841

SOURCE HDR SCIENCES, 1-NOV-80



CUMULATIVE M-X RELATED HOUSEHOLDS EXPECTED TO RESIDE IN LOCAL COMMUNITIES, BY ALTERNATIVE, IN CLARK  
ASSUMING HIGH BASELINE

ALTERNATIVE / EXPECTED SOURCE OF NEED	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
BASELINE HOUSEHOLDS	173441	179916	187024	194582	200386	203865	211603	217250	223049	228741	234554	240131	245566
PROPOSED ACTION													
CONSTRUCTION WORKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	160	324	488	648	808	968	968	968	968	968	968
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT WORKER	0	0	753	3740	6036	4694	3103	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	913	4064	6524	5341	3910	968	968	968	968	968	968
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.5	2.1	3.3	2.6	1.8	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
ALTERNATIVE 1													
CONSTRUCTION WORKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	160	324	488	648	808	968	968	968	968	968	968
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT WORKER	0	0	753	3740	6040	4703	3118	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	913	4064	6528	5351	3925	968	968	968	968	968	968
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.5	2.1	3.3	2.6	1.9	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
ALTERNATIVE 2													
CONSTRUCTION WORKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	160	324	488	648	808	968	968	968	968	968	968
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT WORKER	0	0	753	3724	5875	4388	2759	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	913	4048	6363	5035	3567	968	968	968	968	968	968
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.5	2.1	3.2	2.4	1.7	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
ALTERNATIVE 3													
CONSTRUCTION WORKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT WORKER	0	0	0	0	201	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	0	0	201	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 4													
CONSTRUCTION WORKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	183	366	548	739	739	739	739	739	739
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT WORKER	0	0	0	0	3010	4250	3416	856	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	0	0	3193	4616	3965	1596	739	739	739	739	739
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.6	2.2	1.9	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
ALTERNATIVE 5													
CONSTRUCTION WORKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT WORKER	0	0	0	0	188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	0	0	188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

ALTERNATIVE 6															
CONSTRUCTION WORKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT WORKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL H-X RELATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERCENT DIFFERENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FROM BASELINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALTERNATIVE 8A															
CONSTRUCTION WORKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT WORKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL H-X RELATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERCENT DIFFERENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FROM BASELINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

SOURCE HDR SCIENCES, 7-DEC-80

CUMULATIVE M-X RELATED HOUSEHOLDS EXPECTED TO RESIDE IN LOCAL COMMUNITIES, BY ALTERNATIVE, IN CLARK  
ASSUMING TREND BASELINE

ALTERNATIVE / EXPECTED SOURCE OF NEED	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
BASELINE HOUSEHOLDS	173368	179789	186830	194234	199981	205456	211229	216941	222703	228460	234262	239826	245249
PROPOSED ACTION													
CONSTRUCTION WORKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	160	324	488	648	808	968	968	968	968	968	968
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT WORKER	0	0	757	3749	6046	4701	3112	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	917	4073	6534	5351	3919	968	968	968	968	968	968
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.5	2.1	3.3	2.6	1.9	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
ALTERNATIVE 1													
CONSTRUCTION WORKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	140	324	488	648	808	968	968	968	968	968	968
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT WORKER	0	0	757	3749	6050	4713	3127	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	917	4073	6538	5361	3935	968	968	968	968	968	968
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.5	2.1	3.3	2.6	1.9	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
ALTERNATIVE 2													
CONSTRUCTION WORKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	160	324	488	648	808	968	968	968	968	968	968
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT WORKER	0	0	757	3733	5885	4398	2769	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	917	4057	6373	5045	3576	968	968	968	968	968	968
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.5	2.1	3.2	2.5	1.7	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
ALTERNATIVE 3													
CONSTRUCTION WORKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT WORKER	0	0	0	0	211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	0	0	211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 4													
CONSTRUCTION WORKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	183	366	549	739	739	739	739	739	739
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT WORKER	0	0	0	0	3020	4260	3425	864	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	0	0	3203	4626	3974	1603	739	739	739	739	739
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.6	2.3	1.9	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
ALTERNATIVE 5													
CONSTRUCTION WORKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT WORKER	0	0	0	0	198	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ALTERNATIVE 6															
CONSTRUCTION WORKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT WORKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 8A															
CONSTRUCTION WORKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT WORKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 9-DEC-80

CUMULATIVE M-X RELATED HOUSING UNIT REQUIREMENTS IN LOCAL COMMUNITIES BY HOUSING TYPE, BY ALTERNATIVE, IN CLARK  
ASSUMING HIGH BASELINE

ALTERNATIVE / HOUSING TYPE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
BASELINE REQUIREMENTS	182113	188912	196375	204311	210405	216159	222186	228112	234202	240178	246282	252137	257844
PROPOSED ACTION													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	104	736	909	743	356	457	559	610	610	610
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	96	685	561	453	152	203	203	203	203	203
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	0	3380	5429	4138	2910	508	356	254	203	203	203
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	0	998	6850	5608	4106	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016
M-X PLUS BASELINE	182113	188912	197333	208578	217255	221767	226292	229128	235218	241194	247298	253153	258860
ALTERNATIVE 1													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	104	737	911	745	356	457	559	610	610	610
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	96	685	562	455	152	203	203	203	203	203
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	0	758	5432	4146	2922	508	356	254	203	203	203
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	0	958	6854	5618	4122	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016
M-X PLUS BASELINE	182113	188912	197333	208578	217259	221777	226308	229128	235218	241194	247298	253153	258860
ALTERNATIVE 2													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	104	719	861	689	356	457	559	610	610	610
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	96	668	529	417	152	203	203	203	203	203
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	0	758	5294	3897	2639	508	356	254	203	203	203
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	0	958	6681	5287	3745	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016
M-X PLUS BASELINE	182113	188912	197333	208562	217086	221446	225931	229128	235218	241194	247298	253153	258860
ALTERNATIVE 3													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	0	0	211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	0	0	211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	182113	188912	196375	204311	210616	216159	222186	228112	234202	240178	246282	252137	257844
ALTERNATIVE 4													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	0	354	765	711	496	349	427	466	466	466
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	0	335	485	445	251	155	155	155	155	155
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	0	0	2663	3597	3007	928	272	194	155	155	155
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	0	0	3353	4847	4163	1675	776	776	776	776	776
M-X PLUS BASELINE	182113	188912	196375	204311	213758	221006	226349	229787	234978	240954	247058	252913	258620
ALTERNATIVE 5													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	0	0	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	0	0	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	182113	188912	196375	204311	210602	216159	222186	228112	234202	240178	246282	252137	257844
ALTERNATIVE 6													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	0	353	763	707	489	349	427	466	466	466
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	0	334	483	443	247	155	155	155	155	155
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	0	0	2652	3582	2980	910	272	194	155	155	155
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	0	0	3338	4827	4138	1645	776	776	776	776	776
M-X PLUS BASELINE	182113	188912	196375	204311	213743	220986	226324	229757	234978	240954	247058	252913	258620
ALTERNATIVE 8A													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	104	495	541	432	353	454	554	605	605	605
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	96	387	316	246	151	207	207	202	202	202
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	0	759	3507	2303	1355	504	353	251	202	202	202

TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	959	3867	4447	3160	2033	1008	1008	1008	1008	1008	1008
M-X PLUS BASELINE	182113	188912	197334	208178	214852	219319	224219	229120	235210	241186	247290	253145	258852

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 1-NOV-80

CUMULATIVE M-X RELATED HOUSING UNIT REQUIREMENTS IN LOCAL COMMUNITIES BY HOUSING TYPE, BY ALTERNATIVE, IN CLARK  
ASSUMING TREND BASELINE

ALTERNATIVE / HOUSING TYPE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
BASELINE REQUIREMENTS	182037	188779	196171	203946	209980	215728	221791	227788	233922	239883	245976	251818	257512
PROPOSED ACTION													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	105	462	737	744	356	457	559	610	610	610
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	96	428	686	454	152	203	203	203	203	203
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	0	762	3387	5437	2917	508	356	254	203	203	203
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	0	963	4276	6860	4115	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016
M-X PLUS BASELINE	182037	188779	197134	208222	216840	221347	225906	228804	234938	240897	246992	252834	258528
ALTERNATIVE 1													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	105	462	738	747	356	457	559	610	610	610
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	96	428	686	456	152	203	203	203	203	203
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	0	762	3387	5441	2929	508	356	254	203	203	203
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	0	963	4276	6865	4131	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016
M-X PLUS BASELINE	182037	188779	197134	208222	216845	221357	225922	228804	234938	240897	246992	252834	258528
ALTERNATIVE 2													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	105	460	720	690	356	457	559	610	610	610
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	96	426	669	418	152	203	203	203	203	203
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	0	762	3374	5302	2847	508	356	254	203	203	203
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	0	963	4260	6692	3755	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016
M-X PLUS BASELINE	182037	188779	197134	208306	216672	221025	225946	228804	234938	240897	246992	252834	258528
ALTERNATIVE 3													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	0	0	0	222	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	0	0	0	222	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	182037	188779	196171	203946	210302	215728	221791	227788	233922	239883	245976	251818	257512
ALTERNATIVE 4													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	0	356	767	712	498	349	427	466	466	466
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	0	336	486	446	252	155	155	155	155	155
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	0	0	2671	3605	3014	932	272	194	155	155	155
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	0	0	3363	4857	4173	1683	776	776	776	776	776
M-X PLUS BASELINE	182037	188779	196171	203946	213343	220385	225964	229471	234698	240659	246752	252594	258288
ALTERNATIVE 5													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	0	0	707	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	0	0	707	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	182037	188779	196171	203946	210187	215728	221791	227788	233922	239883	245976	251818	257512
ALTERNATIVE 6													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	0	354	764	709	491	349	427	466	466	466
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	0	335	484	444	248	155	155	155	155	155
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	0	0	2660	3590	2996	913	272	194	155	155	155
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	0	0	3349	4838	4148	1654	776	776	776	776	776
M-X PLUS BASELINE	182037	188779	196171	203946	213329	220366	225939	229442	234698	240659	246752	252594	258288
ALTERNATIVE 8A													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	105	421	496	434	353	454	534	605	605	605
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	96	308	446	247	151	202	202	202	202	202
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	0	763	3067	3516	1363	504	333	252	202	202	202

TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	964	3876	4458	3170	2043	1008	1008	1008	1008	1008
M-X PLUS BASELINE	182037	188779	177135	207822	214438	218898	223834	238796	234930	240891	246984	252826
SOURCE HDR SCIENCES,	1-NOV-80											



NET ANNUAL M-X RELATED HOUSING UNIT REQUIREMENTS IN LOCAL COMMUNITIES BY HOUSING TYPE, BY ALTERNATIVE, IN CLARK  
ASSUMING HIGH BASELINE

ALTERNATIVE / HOUSING TYPE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
BASELINE REQUIREMENTS	182113	6798	7462	7935	6094	5753	6027	5926	6089	5976	6104	5855	5706
PROPOSED ACTION													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0	0	104	357	275	173	-166	-387	101	102	51	0	0
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0	0	96	331	258	-124	-108	-301	51	0	0	0	0
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	758	2622	2049	-1291	-1228	-2402	-152	-102	-51	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	958	3309	2583	-1242	-1502	-3090	0	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	182113	6798	8420	11244	8677	4511	4525	2636	6089	5976	6104	5855	5706
ALTERNATIVE 1													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0	0	104	357	276	174	-166	-389	101	102	51	0	0
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0	0	96	331	258	-123	-107	-303	51	0	0	0	0
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	758	2622	2052	-1286	-1224	-2414	-152	-102	-51	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	958	3309	2587	-1236	-1496	-3106	0	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	182113	6798	8420	11244	8681	4517	4531	2820	6089	5976	6104	5855	5706
ALTERNATIVE 2													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0	0	104	355	260	142	-172	-333	101	102	51	0	0
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0	0	96	329	243	-139	-112	-265	51	0	0	0	0
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	758	2608	1928	-1397	-1258	-2131	-152	-102	-51	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	958	3293	2430	-1394	-1542	-2729	0	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	182113	6798	8420	11228	8524	4359	4485	3197	6089	5976	6104	5855	5706
ALTERNATIVE 3													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	0	0	211	-211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	0	0	211	-211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	182113	6798	7462	7935	6305	5342	6027	5926	6089	5976	6104	5855	5706
ALTERNATIVE 4													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	0	354	411	-54	-215	-147	78	39	0	0
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	0	335	150	-40	-194	-96	0	0	0	0
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	0	0	2663	934	-590	-2079	-656	-78	-39	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	0	0	3353	1494	-684	-2488	-899	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	182113	6798	7462	7935	9447	7247	5343	3438	5190	5976	6104	5855	5706
ALTERNATIVE 5													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	0	0	197	-197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	0	0	197	-197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	182113	6798	7462	7935	6291	5556	6027	5926	6089	5976	6104	5855	5706
ALTERNATIVE 6													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	0	353	410	-56	-218	-140	78	39	0	0
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	0	334	149	-40	-196	-92	0	0	0	0
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	0	0	2652	930	-594	-2078	-658	-78	-39	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	0	0	3338	1489	-689	-2473	-869	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	182113	6798	7462	7935	9432	7242	5338	3433	5220	5976	6104	5855	5706
ALTERNATIVE 8A													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0	0	104	316	75	46	-109	-79	101	100	51	0	0
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0	0	96	291	58	-179	-70	93	51	0	0	0	0
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	759	2301	447	-1304	-949	-851	-151	-101	-50	0	0

TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	959	2908	580	-1287	-1127	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	182113	6798	8421	10843	6674	4466	4900	6089	5706

TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	959	2908	580	-1287	-1127	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	182113	6798	8421	10843	6674	4466	4900	6089	5706

SOURCE HDR SCIENCES, 1-NOV-80

NET ANNUAL M-X RELATED HOUSING UNIT REQUIREMENTS IN LOCAL COMMUNITIES BY HOUSING TYPE, BY ALTERNATIVE, IN CLARK  
ASSUMING TREND BASELINE

ALTERNATIVE / HOUSING TYPE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASELINE REQUIREMENTS</b>	182037	6741	7392	7774	6033	5748	6062	5997	6134	5961	6092	5842	5694
<b>PROPOSED ACTION</b>													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0	0	105	357	275	174	-147	-388	101	102	51	0	0
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0	0	96	332	258	-124	-108	-302	51	0	0	0	0
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	762	2635	2050	-1291	-1229	-2409	-152	-102	51	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	963	3313	2584	-1241	-1504	-3099	0	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	182037	6741	8355	11087	8617	4507	4558	2698	6134	5961	6092	5842	5694
<b>ALTERNATIVE 1</b>													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0	0	105	357	276	174	-165	-391	101	102	51	0	0
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0	0	96	332	258	-123	-107	-304	51	0	0	0	0
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	762	2635	2054	-1287	-1225	-2421	-152	-102	-51	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	963	3313	2589	-1236	-1498	-3115	0	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	182037	6741	8355	11087	8622	4512	4564	2882	6134	5961	6092	5842	5694
<b>ALTERNATIVE 2</b>													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0	0	105	355	260	143	-173	-334	101	102	51	0	0
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0	0	96	330	243	-139	-112	-266	51	0	0	0	0
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	762	2612	1928	-1397	-1258	-2139	-152	-102	-51	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	963	3297	2432	-1395	-1542	-2739	0	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	182037	6741	8355	11071	8465	4353	4520	3258	6134	5961	6092	5842	5694
<b>ALTERNATIVE 3</b>													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	0	0	222	-222	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	0	0	222	-222	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	182037	6741	7392	7774	6255	5526	6062	5997	6134	5961	6092	5842	5694
<b>ALTERNATIVE 4</b>													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	0	354	411	-55	-214	-149	78	39	0	0
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	0	336	150	-40	-194	-97	0	0	0	0
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	0	0	2671	934	-591	-2082	-660	-78	-39	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	0	0	3363	1494	-684	-2490	-907	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	182037	6741	7392	7774	9396	7242	5378	3507	5227	5961	6092	5842	5694
<b>ALTERNATIVE 5</b>													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	0	0	207	-207	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	0	0	207	-207	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	182037	6741	7392	7774	6240	5541	6062	5997	6134	5961	6092	5842	5694
<b>ALTERNATIVE 6</b>													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	0	354	410	-55	-218	-142	78	39	0	0
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	0	335	149	-40	-196	-93	0	0	0	0
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	0	0	2660	930	-594	-2081	-643	-78	-39	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	0	0	3349	1489	-670	-2494	-878	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	182037	6741	7392	7774	9382	7237	5372	3503	5256	5961	6092	5842	5694
<b>ALTERNATIVE 8A</b>													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0	0	105	316	75	47	-109	-81	101	100	51	0	0
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0	0	96	297	58	-179	-70	-96	51	0	0	0	0
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	763	2304	447	-1206	-947	-859	-151	-101	-50	0	0

TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	964	2912	582	-1288	-1127	-1035	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	182037	6741	8356	10886	6615	4460	4935	4962	6134	5961	6092	5842
												5694

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 1-NOV-80

CUMULATIVE BASELINE HOUSING UNIT REQUIREMENTS IN LOCAL COMMUNITIES, AND CUMULATIVE TOTAL HOUSING UNIT REQUIREMENTS RELATED TO M-X AND OTHER PROJECTS, BY ALTERNATIVE, IN CLARK

ALTERNATIVE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASELINE REQUIREMENTS</b>													
WITH TREND GROWTH (TG)	182037	188779	196171	203946	209980	215728	221791	227788	233922	239883	245976	251818	257512
WITH OTHER PRJCTS (HG)	182113	188912	196375	204311	210405	216159	222186	228112	234202	240178	246282	252137	257844
% HG ABOVE TG	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
<b>PROPOSED ACTION</b>													
M-X HOUSING WITH TG	0	0	963	4276	6860	5619	4115	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016
% ABOVE TG BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.5	2.1	3.3	2.6	1.9	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
M-X HOUSING WITH HG	0	0	958	4267	6850	5608	4106	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016
M-X + OTHER PROJECTS	76	133	1162	4631	7275	6038	4500	1340	1295	1310	1322	1335	1348
% ABOVE TG BASELINE	0.0	0.1	0.6	2.3	3.5	2.8	2.0	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
<b>ALTERNATIVE 1</b>													
M-X HOUSING WITH TG	0	0	963	4276	6865	5629	4131	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016
% ABOVE TG BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.5	2.1	3.3	2.6	1.9	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
M-X HOUSING WITH HG	0	0	958	4267	6854	5618	4122	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016
M-X + OTHER PROJECTS	76	133	1162	4631	7279	6048	4516	1340	1295	1310	1322	1335	1348
% ABOVE TG BASELINE	0.0	0.1	0.6	2.3	3.5	2.8	2.0	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
<b>ALTERNATIVE 2</b>													
M-X HOUSING WITH TG	0	0	963	4260	6692	5297	3755	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016
% ABOVE TG BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.5	2.1	3.2	2.5	1.7	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
M-X HOUSING WITH HG	0	0	958	4251	6681	5287	3745	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016	1016
M-X + OTHER PROJECTS	76	133	1162	4615	7106	5717	4139	1340	1295	1310	1322	1335	1348
% ABOVE TG BASELINE	0.0	0.1	0.6	2.3	3.4	2.7	1.9	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
<b>ALTERNATIVE 3</b>													
M-X HOUSING WITH TG	0	0	0	0	222	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
% ABOVE TG BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
M-X HOUSING WITH HG	0	0	0	0	211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M-X + OTHER PROJECTS	76	133	204	364	636	430	394	324	279	274	306	319	332
% ABOVE TG BASELINE	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
<b>ALTERNATIVE 4</b>													
M-X HOUSING WITH TG	0	0	0	0	3363	4857	4173	1683	776	776	776	776	776
% ABOVE TG BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.6	2.3	1.9	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
M-X HOUSING WITH HG	0	0	0	0	3353	4847	4163	1675	776	776	776	776	776
M-X + OTHER PROJECTS	76	133	204	364	3778	5277	4557	1999	1055	1070	1082	1093	1108
% ABOVE TG BASELINE	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	1.8	2.4	2.1	0.9	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
<b>ALTERNATIVE 5</b>													
M-X HOUSING WITH TG	0	0	0	0	207	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
% ABOVE TG BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
M-X HOUSING WITH HG	0	0	0	0	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M-X + OTHER PROJECTS	76	133	204	364	622	410	394	324	279	274	306	319	332
% ABOVE TG BASELINE	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
<b>ALTERNATIVE 6</b>													
M-X HOUSING WITH TG	0	0	0	0	3349	4838	4148	1654	776	776	776	776	776
% ABOVE TG BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.6	2.2	1.9	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
M-X HOUSING WITH HG	0	0	0	0	3338	4827	4138	1645	776	776	776	776	776
M-X + OTHER PROJECTS	76	133	204	364	3763	5257	4537	1969	1055	1070	1082	1093	1108
% ABOVE TG BASELINE	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	1.8	2.4	2.0	0.9	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4



CUMULATIVE M-X RELATED LAND REQUIREMENTS (ACRES) BY USE CATEGORY, BY ALTERNATIVE, IN CLARK  
 ASSUMING HIGH BASELINE

ALTERNATIVE / LAND USE CATEGORY	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>PROPOSED ACTION</b>													
PERMANENT HOMES	0	0	45	197	313	359	293	134	172	206	223	223	223
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	152	676	1086	828	582	102	71	51	41	41	41
SUBTOTAL	0	0	197	873	1399	1187	875	236	243	257	264	264	264
RETAIL/COMM / INDUS	30	63	107	158	195	168	155	118	64	57	57	57	57
STS AND HWYS	0	0	131	586	940	779	572	145	147	150	150	150	150
PUBLIC/INSTITUTIONAL	0	0	40	171	274	229	174	59	59	59	59	59	59
TOTAL	30	63	474	1787	2809	2363	1776	557	514	523	530	530	530
<b>ALTERNATIVE 1</b>													
PERMANENT HOMES	0	0	45	197	315	360	293	134	172	206	223	223	223
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	152	676	1086	829	584	102	71	51	41	41	41
SUBTOTAL	0	0	197	873	1401	1189	877	236	243	257	264	264	264
RETAIL/COMM / INDUS	30	63	107	158	196	170	157	119	64	57	57	57	57
STS AND HWYS	0	0	131	586	940	781	573	145	147	150	150	150	150
PUBLIC/INSTITUTIONAL	0	0	40	171	274	230	175	59	59	59	59	59	59
TOTAL	30	63	474	1787	2811	2370	1783	558	514	523	530	530	530
<b>ALTERNATIVE 2</b>													
PERMANENT HOMES	0	0	45	196	307	340	272	134	172	206	223	223	223
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	152	673	1059	779	528	102	71	51	41	41	41
SUBTOTAL	0	0	197	869	1366	1119	800	236	243	257	264	264	264
RETAIL/COMM / INDUS	30	63	107	158	192	163	151	114	61	54	54	54	54
STS AND HWYS	0	0	131	584	916	735	522	145	147	150	150	150	150
PUBLIC/INSTITUTIONAL	0	0	40	170	267	218	161	59	59	59	59	59	59
TOTAL	30	63	474	1781	2740	2235	1633	553	511	520	527	527	527
<b>ALTERNATIVE 3</b>													
PERMANENT HOMES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RETAIL/COMM / INDUS	4	7	20	49	81	73	62	35	10	5	5	5	5
STS AND HWYS	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC/INSTITUTIONAL	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4	7	20	49	162	73	62	35	10	5	5	5	5
<b>ALTERNATIVE 4</b>													
PERMANENT HOMES	0	0	0	0	152	303	282	190	132	158	171	171	171
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	0	0	533	719	601	186	54	39	31	31	31
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	685	1022	883	376	186	197	202	202	202
RETAIL/COMM / INDUS	4	7	25	66	138	162	151	114	64	47	45	45	45
STS AND HWYS	0	0	0	0	459	673	578	236	112	116	116	116	116
PUBLIC/INSTITUTIONAL	0	0	0	0	133	194	172	79	44	44	44	44	44
TOTAL	4	7	25	66	1414	2052	1784	805	406	404	407	407	407
<b>ALTERNATIVE 5</b>													
PERMANENT HOMES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RETAIL/COMM / INDUS	3	5	18	48	81	73	62	35	10	5	5	5	5
STS AND HWYS	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC/INSTITUTIONAL	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3	5	18	48	154	73	62	35	10	5	5	5	5
<b>ALTERNATIVE 6</b>													

PERMANENT HOMES	0	0	0	151	302	280	188	132	158	171	171	171
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	0	530	716	598	182	54	39	31	31	31
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	681	1018	878	370	186	197	202	202	202
RETAIL/COMM / INDUS	3	5	23	137	162	151	113	64	46	44	44	44
STS AND HWYS	0	0	0	458	670	576	232	112	116	116	116	116
PUBLIC/INSTITUTIONAL	0	0	0	133	194	170	78	44	44	44	44	44
TOTAL	3	5	23	1409	2045	1775	793	406	403	406	406	406
ALTERNATIVE BA												
PERMANENT HOMES	0	0	45	209	212	169	133	171	205	222	222	222
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	152	701	461	271	101	71	50	40	40	40
SUBTOTAL	0	0	197	910	673	440	234	242	255	262	262	262
RETAIL/COMM / INDUS	30	60	109	151	128	126	96	58	54	52	52	52
STS AND HWYS	0	0	131	609	440	284	144	146	149	150	150	150
PUBLIC/INSTITUTIONAL	0	0	40	155	135	95	58	58	58	58	58	58
TOTAL	30	60	476	1852	1376	945	532	504	516	522	522	522

SOURCE HDR SCIENCES, 1-NOV-80



CUMULATIVE M-X RELATED LAND REQUIREMENTS (ACRES) BY USE CATEGORY, BY ALTERNATIVE IN CLARK  
 ASSUMING TREND BASELINE

ALTERNATIVE / LAND USE CATEGORY	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>PROPOSED ACTION</b>													
PERMANENT HOMES	0	0	45	197	315	360	293	134	172	206	223	223	223
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	152	677	1087	829	583	102	71	51	41	41	41
SUBTOTAL	0	0	197	874	1402	1189	876	236	243	257	264	264	264
RETAIL/COMM / INDUS	30	63	107	158	195	168	155	118	64	57	57	57	57
STS AND HWYS	0	0	132	586	941	781	572	145	147	150	150	150	150
PUBLIC/INSTITUTIONAL	0	0	40	171	274	230	175	59	59	59	59	59	59
TOTAL	30	63	476	1789	2812	2368	1779	557	514	523	530	530	530
<b>ALTERNATIVE 1</b>													
PERMANENT HOMES	0	0	45	197	315	360	295	134	172	206	223	223	223
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	152	677	1088	831	586	102	71	51	41	41	41
SUBTOTAL	0	0	197	874	1403	1191	881	236	243	257	264	264	264
RETAIL/COMM / INDUS	30	63	107	158	196	170	157	119	64	57	57	57	57
STS AND HWYS	0	0	132	586	942	783	573	145	147	150	150	150	150
PUBLIC/INSTITUTIONAL	0	0	40	171	275	230	176	59	59	59	59	59	59
TOTAL	30	63	476	1789	2816	2374	1786	558	514	523	530	530	530
<b>ALTERNATIVE 2</b>													
PERMANENT HOMES	0	0	45	196	307	341	272	134	172	206	223	223	223
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	152	675	1060	781	529	102	71	51	41	41	41
SUBTOTAL	0	0	197	871	1367	1122	801	236	243	257	264	264	264
RETAIL/COMM / INDUS	30	63	107	158	192	163	151	114	61	54	54	54	54
STS AND HWYS	0	0	132	585	917	735	523	145	147	150	150	150	150
PUBLIC/INSTITUTIONAL	0	0	40	171	268	218	162	59	59	59	59	59	59
TOTAL	30	63	476	1785	2744	2238	1637	553	511	520	527	527	527
<b>ALTERNATIVE 3</b>													
PERMANENT HOMES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RETAIL/COMM / INDUS	4	7	20	49	81	73	67	35	10	5	5	5	5
STS AND HWYS	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC/INSTITUTIONAL	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4	7	20	49	165	73	67	35	10	5	5	5	5
<b>ALTERNATIVE 4</b>													
PERMANENT HOMES	0	0	0	0	153	305	282	191	132	158	171	171	171
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	0	0	534	721	603	186	54	39	31	31	31
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	687	1026	885	377	186	197	202	202	202
RETAIL/COMM / INDUS	4	7	23	66	138	162	151	114	64	47	45	45	45
STS AND HWYS	0	0	0	0	460	675	580	239	112	116	116	116	116
PUBLIC/INSTITUTIONAL	0	0	0	0	134	195	172	79	44	44	44	44	44
TOTAL	4	7	25	66	1417	2057	1788	810	406	404	407	407	407
<b>ALTERNATIVE 5</b>													
PERMANENT HOMES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RETAIL/COMM / INDUS	3	5	18	48	81	73	67	35	10	5	5	5	5
STS AND HWYS	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC/INSTITUTIONAL	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3	5	18	48	159	73	67	35	10	5	5	5	5
<b>ALTERNATIVE 6</b>													

AD-A095 763 HENNINGSON DURHAM AND RICHARDSON SANTA BARBARA CA

F/G 16/1  
TIMA--ETC(U)

HENNINGSON DURHAM AND RICHARDSON SANTA BARBARA CA F/G 16/1  
M-X ENVIRONMENTAL TECHNICAL REPORT. SOCIOECONOMIC IMPACT ESTIMA--ETC(U)

UNCLASSIFIED M-X-ETR-2-C

M-X-ETR-2-C

AFSC-TR-81-05

NL

 $2 \times 2$ 

2. 2000年10月1日起，凡在我国境内销售货物的单位和个人，均应按销售额的一定比例缴纳增值税。

END  
DATE  
FILMED  
3 81  
DTIC

PERMANENT HOMES	0	0	0	0	151	303	280	189	132	158	171	171
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	0	0	532	718	599	183	54	39	31	31
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	683	1021	879	372	186	197	202	202
RETAIL/COMM /INDUS.	3	3	23	64	137	162	151	113	64	46	44	44
STS. AND HWYS	0	0	0	0	458	671	577	233	112	116	116	116
PUBLIC/INSTITUTIONAL	0	0	0	0	133	194	170	78	44	44	44	44
TOTAL	3	5	23	64	1412	2048	1778	795	406	403	406	406
ALTERNATIVE 8A												
PERMANENT HOMES	0	0	45	179	210	213	170	133	171	205	222	222
MOBILE HOMES	0	0	153	613	703	462	273	101	71	50	40	40
SUBTOTAL	0	0	198	792	913	675	443	234	242	255	262	262
RETAIL/COMM /INDUS.	30	60	109	149	151	128	126	96	58	54	52	52
STS. AND HWYS	0	0	132	532	612	441	286	144	146	149	150	150
PUBLIC/INSTITUTIONAL	0	0	40	156	182	135	95	58	58	58	58	58
TOTAL	30	60	478	1630	1858	1379	949	532	504	516	522	522

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 1-NOV-80

PROJECTED M-X RELATED LAND REQUIREMENTS FOR PARKS AND PLAYGROUNDS, BY ALTERNATIVE, IN CLARK  
ASSUMING HIGH BASELINE

ALTERNATIVE / LAND REQUIREMENTS	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
PROPOSED ACTION													
PLAYGROUNDS	0	0	3	12	19	15	11	3	3	3	3	3	3
NEIGHBORHOOD PARKS	0	0	3	15	24	20	15	4	4	4	4	4	4
COMMUNITY PARKS	0	0	11	46	74	61	45	13	13	13	13	13	13
TOTAL	0	0	17	73	117	96	71	20	20	20	20	20	20
ALTERNATIVE 1													
PLAYGROUNDS	0	0	3	12	19	15	11	3	3	3	3	3	3
NEIGHBORHOOD PARKS	0	0	3	15	24	20	15	4	4	4	4	4	4
COMMUNITY PARKS	0	0	11	46	74	61	46	13	13	13	13	13	13
TOTAL	0	0	17	73	117	96	72	20	20	20	20	20	20
ALTERNATIVE 2													
PLAYGROUNDS	0	0	3	11	18	14	10	3	3	3	3	3	3
NEIGHBORHOOD PARKS	0	0	3	15	23	19	14	4	4	4	4	4	4
COMMUNITY PARKS	0	0	11	46	72	58	42	13	13	13	13	13	13
TOTAL	0	0	17	72	113	91	66	20	20	20	20	20	20
ALTERNATIVE 3													
PLAYGROUNDS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEIGHBORHOOD PARKS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY PARKS	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALTERNATIVE 4													
PLAYGROUNDS	0	0	0	0	9	13	11	5	2	2	2	2	2
NEIGHBORHOOD PARKS	0	0	0	0	12	17	15	6	3	3	3	3	3
COMMUNITY PARKS	0	0	0	0	36	52	46	19	10	10	10	10	10
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	57	82	72	30	15	15	15	15	15
ALTERNATIVE 5													
PLAYGROUNDS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEIGHBORHOOD PARKS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY PARKS	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALTERNATIVE 6													
PLAYGROUNDS	0	0	0	0	9	13	11	5	2	2	2	2	2
NEIGHBORHOOD PARKS	0	0	0	0	12	17	15	6	3	3	3	3	3
COMMUNITY PARKS	0	0	0	0	36	52	45	19	10	10	10	10	10
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	57	82	71	30	15	15	15	15	15
ALTERNATIVE 8A													
PLAYGROUNDS	0	0	3	10	12	9	6	3	3	3	3	3	3
NEIGHBORHOOD PARKS	0	0	3	14	16	11	8	4	4	4	4	4	4
COMMUNITY PARKS	0	0	11	42	48	35	23	13	13	13	13	13	13
TOTAL	0	0	17	66	76	55	37	20	20	20	20	20	20

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 1-NOV-80

PROJECTED M-X RELATED LAND REQUIREMENTS FOR PARKS AND PLAYGROUNDS, BY ALTERNATIVE, IN CLARK  
ASSURING TREND BASELINE

ALTERNATIVE / LAND REQUIREMENTS	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
PROPOSED ACTION													
PLAYGROUNDS	0	0	3	12	19	15	11	3	3	3	3	3	3
NEIGHBORHOOD PARKS	0	0	3	15	24	20	15	4	4	4	4	4	4
COMMUNITY PARKS	0	0	11	46	74	61	46	13	13	13	13	13	13
TOTAL	0	0	17	73	117	96	72	20	20	20	20	20	20
ALTERNATIVE 1													
PLAYGROUNDS	0	0	3	12	19	15	11	3	3	3	3	3	3
NEIGHBORHOOD PARKS	0	0	3	15	24	20	15	4	4	4	4	4	4
COMMUNITY PARKS	0	0	11	46	74	61	46	13	13	13	13	13	13
TOTAL	0	0	17	73	117	96	72	20	20	20	20	20	20
ALTERNATIVE 2													
PLAYGROUNDS	0	0	3	12	18	14	10	3	3	3	3	3	3
NEIGHBORHOOD PARKS	0	0	3	15	24	19	14	4	4	4	4	4	4
COMMUNITY PARKS	0	0	11	46	72	58	42	13	13	13	13	13	13
TOTAL	0	0	17	73	114	91	66	20	20	20	20	20	20
ALTERNATIVE 3													
PLAYGROUNDS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEIGHBORHOOD PARKS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY PARKS	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALTERNATIVE 4													
PLAYGROUNDS	0	0	0	0	9	13	11	5	2	2	2	2	2
NEIGHBORHOOD PARKS	0	0	0	0	12	17	15	6	3	3	3	3	3
COMMUNITY PARKS	0	0	0	0	36	53	46	19	10	10	10	10	10
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	57	83	72	30	15	15	15	15	15
ALTERNATIVE 5													
PLAYGROUNDS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEIGHBORHOOD PARKS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY PARKS	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALTERNATIVE 6													
PLAYGROUNDS	0	0	0	0	9	13	11	5	2	2	2	2	2
NEIGHBORHOOD PARKS	0	0	0	0	12	17	15	6	3	3	3	3	3
COMMUNITY PARKS	0	0	0	0	36	52	45	19	10	10	10	10	10
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	57	82	71	30	15	15	15	15	15
ALTERNATIVE 8A													
PLAYGROUNDS	0	0	3	10	12	9	6	3	3	3	3	3	3
NEIGHBORHOOD PARKS	0	0	3	14	16	11	8	4	4	4	4	4	4
COMMUNITY PARKS	0	0	11	42	49	35	23	13	13	13	13	13	13
TOTAL	0	0	17	66	77	55	37	20	20	20	20	20	20

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 1-NOV-80

PROJECTED BASELINE AND M-X RELATED HEALTH SERVICES AND HOSPITAL BED REQUIREMENTS, IN CLARK  
ASSUMING HIGH BASELINE

ALTERNATIVE / REQUIREMENTS	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASELINE</b>													
PHYSICIANS	728	755	785	817	841	864	888	912	936	960	985	1008	1031
REGISTERED NURSES	2185	2266	2356	2451	2524	2593	2666	2737	2810	2882	2955	3025	3094
DENTISTS	257	266	277	288	297	305	314	322	331	339	348	356	364
MENTAL HEALTH PERSON	131	136	141	147	151	155	159	164	168	172	177	181	185
HOSPITAL BEDS	1942	2015	2094	2179	2244	2305	2369	2433	2498	2561	2627	2689	2750
<b>PROPOSED ACTION</b>													
PHYSICIANS	0	0	3	15	25	19	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
REGISTERED NURSES	0	0	9	47	76	59	39	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTISTS	0	0	1	5	9	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENTAL HEALTH PERSON	0	0	0	2	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL BEDS	0	0	8	41	67	52	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>ALTERNATIVE 1</b>													
PHYSICIANS	0	0	3	15	25	19	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
REGISTERED NURSES	0	0	9	47	76	59	39	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTISTS	0	0	1	5	9	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENTAL HEALTH PERSON	0	0	0	2	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL BEDS	0	0	8	41	67	52	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>ALTERNATIVE 2</b>													
PHYSICIANS	0	0	3	15	24	18	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
REGISTERED NURSES	0	0	9	46	74	55	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTISTS	0	0	1	5	8	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENTAL HEALTH PERSON	0	0	0	2	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL BEDS	0	0	8	41	65	49	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>ALTERNATIVE 3</b>													
PHYSICIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REGISTERED NURSES	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTISTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENTAL HEALTH PERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL BEDS	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>ALTERNATIVE 4</b>													
PHYSICIANS	0	0	0	0	12	17	14	3	0	0	0	0	0
REGISTERED NURSES	0	0	0	0	37	53	43	10	0	0	0	0	0
DENTISTS	0	0	0	0	4	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0
MENTAL HEALTH PERSON	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL BEDS	0	0	0	0	33	47	38	9	0	0	0	0	0
<b>ALTERNATIVE 5</b>													
PHYSICIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REGISTERED NURSES	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTISTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENTAL HEALTH PERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL BEDS	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>ALTERNATIVE 6</b>													
PHYSICIANS	0	0	0	0	10	17	14	3	0	0	0	0	0
REGISTERED NURSES	0	0	0	0	37	53	43	10	0	0	0	0	0
DENTISTS	0	0	0	0	4	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0
MENTAL HEALTH PERSON	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL BEDS	0	0	0	0	33	47	38	9	0	0	0	0	0



PROJECTED BASELINE AND M-X RELATED HEALTH SERVICES AND HOSPITAL BED REQUIREMENTS, IN CLARK  
ASSUMING TREND BASELINE

ALTERNATIVE / REQUIREMENTS	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASELINE</b>													
PHYSICIANS	728	753	784	815	839	862	887	911	935	959	983	1007	1030
REGISTERED NURSES	2184	2265	2354	2447	2519	2588	2661	2733	2807	2878	2951	3021	3090
DENTISTS	257	266	277	288	296	304	313	321	330	339	347	355	363
MENTAL HEALTH PERSON	131	135	141	146	151	155	159	164	168	172	177	181	185
HOSPITAL BEDS	1941	2013	2092	2175	2239	2301	2365	2429	2495	2558	2623	2686	2746
<b>PROPOSED ACTION</b>													
PHYSICIANS	0	0	3	15	25	19	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
REGISTERED NURSES	0	0	9	47	76	59	39	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTISTS	0	0	1	5	9	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENTAL HEALTH PERSON	0	0	0	2	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL BEDS	0	0	8	42	67	52	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>ALTERNATIVE 1</b>													
PHYSICIANS	0	0	3	15	25	19	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
REGISTERED NURSES	0	0	9	47	76	59	39	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTISTS	0	0	1	5	9	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENTAL HEALTH PERSON	0	0	0	2	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL BEDS	0	0	8	42	67	52	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>ALTERNATIVE 2</b>													
PHYSICIANS	0	0	3	15	24	18	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
REGISTERED NURSES	0	0	9	47	74	55	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTISTS	0	0	1	5	8	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENTAL HEALTH PERSON	0	0	0	2	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL BEDS	0	0	8	41	65	49	31	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>ALTERNATIVE 3</b>													
PHYSICIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REGISTERED NURSES	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTISTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENTAL HEALTH PERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL BEDS	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>ALTERNATIVE 4</b>													
PHYSICIANS	0	0	0	0	12	17	14	3	0	0	0	0	0
REGISTERED NURSES	0	0	0	0	38	53	43	10	0	0	0	0	0
DENTISTS	0	0	0	0	4	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0
MENTAL HEALTH PERSON	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL BEDS	0	0	0	0	33	47	38	9	0	0	0	0	0
<b>ALTERNATIVE 5</b>													
PHYSICIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REGISTERED NURSE	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTISTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENTAL HEALTH PERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL BEDS	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>ALTERNATIVE 6</b>													
PHYSICIANS	0	0	0	0	12	17	14	3	0	0	0	0	0
REGISTERED NURSES	0	0	0	0	37	53	42	10	0	0	0	0	0
DENTISTS	0	0	0	0	4	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0
MENTAL HEALTH PERSON	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL BEDS	0	0	0	0	34	47	38	9	0	0	0	0	0





PROJECTED BASELINE AND M-X INDUCED SCHOOL ENROLLMENTS BY GRADE LEVEL, BY ALTERNATIVE, IN CLARK  
ASSUMING HIGH BASELINE

ALTERNATIVE / NUMBER PUPILS BY GRADE LEVEL	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
BASELINE ENROLLMENTS	126265	130979	136153	141655	145881	149870	154048	158158	162380	166523	170755	174815	178772
PROPOSED ACTION													
K-6	0	0	0	611	2914	2935	2887	2413	2413	2413	2413	2413	2413
7-9	0	0	0	305	1457	1468	1443	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207
10-12	0	0	0	305	1457	1468	1443	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	0	1221	5827	5870	5773	4826	4826	4826	4826	4826	4826
M-X PLUS BASELINE	126265	130979	137374	145374	151708	155740	159821	162984	167206	171349	175581	179641	183598
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.9	2.6	4.0	3.9	3.7	3.1	3.0	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.7
ALTERNATIVE 1													
K-6	0	0	0	611	2915	2938	2891	2413	2413	2413	2413	2413	2413
7-9	0	0	0	305	1457	1469	1445	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207
10-12	0	0	0	305	1457	1469	1445	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	0	1221	5830	5876	5782	4826	4826	4826	4826	4826	4826
M-X PLUS BASELINE	126265	130979	137374	145374	151711	155746	159830	162984	167206	171349	175581	179641	183598
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.9	2.6	4.0	3.9	3.8	3.1	3.0	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.7
ALTERNATIVE 2													
K-6	0	0	0	611	2868	2849	2790	2413	2413	2413	2413	2413	2413
7-9	0	0	0	305	1434	1425	1395	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207
10-12	0	0	0	305	1434	1425	1395	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	0	1221	5737	5698	5580	4826	4826	4826	4826	4826	4826
M-X PLUS BASELINE	126265	130979	137374	145365	151618	155568	159628	162984	167206	171349	175581	179641	183598
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.9	2.6	3.9	3.8	3.6	3.1	3.0	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.7
ALTERNATIVE 3													
K-6	0	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7-9	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-12	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	0	0	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	126265	130979	136153	141655	145994	149870	154048	158158	162380	166523	170755	174815	178772
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 4													
K-6	0	0	0	0	1303	2108	2329	2084	1843	1843	1843	1843	1843
7-9	0	0	0	0	651	1034	1164	1042	922	922	922	922	922
10-12	0	0	0	0	651	1034	1164	1042	922	922	922	922	922
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	0	0	2605	4215	4658	4168	3686	3686	3686	3686	3686
M-X PLUS BASELINE	126265	130979	136153	141655	148486	154085	158706	162326	166066	170209	174441	178501	182458
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.8	2.8	3.0	2.6	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.1
ALTERNATIVE 5													
K-6	0	0	0	0	531	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7-9	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-12	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	0	0	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	126265	130979	136153	141655	145986	149870	154048	158158	162380	166523	170755	174815	178772
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

ALTERNATIVE 6													
K-6	0	0	0	0	1299	2102	2322	2076	1843	1843	1843	1843	1843
7-9	0	0	0	0	649	1051	1161	1038	922	922	922	922	922
10-12	0	0	0	0	649	1051	1161	1038	922	922	922	922	922
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	0	0	2598	4205	4644	4152	3686	3686	3686	3686	3686
M-X PLUS BASELINE	126265	130979	136153	141655	148479	154075	158692	162310	166066	170209	174441	178501	182458
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.8	2.8	3.0	2.6	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.1
ALTERNATIVE 8A													
K-6	0	0	611	1744	2253	2263	2332	2394	2394	2394	2394	2394	2394
7-9	0	0	305	872	1127	1131	1166	1197	1197	1197	1197	1197	1197
10-12	0	0	305	872	1127	1131	1166	1197	1197	1197	1197	1197	1197
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	1222	3488	4507	4525	4663	4788	4788	4788	4788	4788	4788
M-X PLUS BASELINE	126265	130979	137375	145143	150388	154395	158711	162946	167168	171311	175543	179603	183560
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.9	2.5	3.1	3.0	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.9	2.8	2.7	2.7

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 1-NOV-80

PROJECTED BASELINE AND M-X INDUCED SCHOOL ENROLLMENTS BY GRADE LEVEL, BY ALTERNATIVE, IN CLARK  
ASSUMING TREND BASELINE

ALTERNATIVE / NUMBER PUPILS BY GRADE LEVEL	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASELINE ENROLLMENTS</b>	126212	130886	136012	141402	145586	149572	153775	157933	162186	166319	170543	174593	178541
<b>PROPOSED ACTION</b>													
K-6	0	0	612	1862	2917	2938	2889	2413	2413	2413	2413	2413	2413
7-9	0	0	306	931	1458	1469	1445	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207
10-12	0	0	306	931	1458	1469	1445	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	1224	3724	5833	5876	5778	4826	4826	4826	4826	4826	4826
M-X PLUS BASELINE	126212	130886	137236	145126	151419	155448	159553	162759	167012	171145	175369	179419	183367
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.9	2.6	4.0	3.9	3.8	3.1	3.0	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.7
<b>ALTERNATIVE 1</b>													
K-6	0	0	612	1862	2918	2941	2894	2413	2413	2413	2413	2413	2413
7-9	0	0	306	931	1459	1470	1447	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207
10-12	0	0	306	931	1459	1470	1447	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	1224	3724	5835	5881	5787	4826	4826	4826	4826	4826	4826
M-X PLUS BASELINE	126212	130886	137236	145126	151421	155453	159562	162759	167012	171145	175369	179419	183367
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.9	2.6	4.0	3.9	3.8	3.1	3.0	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.7
<b>ALTERNATIVE 2</b>													
K-6	0	0	612	1858	2871	2852	2793	2413	2413	2413	2413	2413	2413
7-9	0	0	306	929	1436	1426	1396	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207
10-12	0	0	306	929	1436	1426	1396	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	1224	3715	5743	5704	5585	4826	4826	4826	4826	4826	4826
M-X PLUS BASELINE	126212	130886	137236	145117	151329	155276	159360	162759	167012	171145	175369	179419	183367
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.9	2.6	3.9	3.8	3.6	3.1	3.0	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.7
<b>ALTERNATIVE 3</b>													
K-6	0	0	0	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7-9	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-12	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	0	0	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	126212	130886	136012	141402	145705	149572	153775	157933	162186	166319	170543	174593	178541
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>ALTERNATIVE 4</b>													
K-6	0	0	0	0	1305	2110	2331	2086	1843	1843	1843	1843	1843
7-9	0	0	0	0	653	1055	1166	1043	922	922	922	922	922
10-12	0	0	0	0	653	1055	1166	1043	922	922	922	922	922
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	0	0	2611	4221	4663	4172	3686	3686	3686	3686	3686
M-X PLUS BASELINE	126212	130886	136012	141402	148197	153793	158438	162105	165872	170005	174229	178279	182227
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.8	2.8	3.0	2.6	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.1
<b>ALTERNATIVE 5</b>													
K-6	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7-9	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-12	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	0	0	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	126212	130886	136012	141402	145697	149572	153775	157933	162186	166319	170543	174593	178541
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

ALTERNATIVE 6													
K-6	0	0	0	0	1302	2105	2325	2078	1843	1843	1843	1843	1843
7-9	0	0	0	0	651	1053	1162	1039	922	922	922	922	922
10-12	0	0	0	0	651	1053	1162	1039	922	922	922	922	922
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	0	0	2603	4210	4650	4156	3686	3686	3686	3686	3686
M-X PLUS BASELINE	126212	130886	136012	141402	148189	153782	158425	162089	165872	170005	174229	178279	182227
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.8	2.8	3.0	2.6	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.1
ALTERNATIVE 8A													
K-6	0	0	0	0	2256	2265	2334	2394	2394	2394	2394	2394	2394
7-9	0	0	0	0	1128	1133	1167	1197	1197	1197	1197	1197	1197
10-12	0	0	0	0	1128	1133	1167	1197	1197	1197	1197	1197	1197
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	0	0	4512	4531	4668	4788	4788	4788	4788	4788	4788
M-X PLUS BASELINE	126212	130886	137237	144894	150098	154103	158443	162721	166974	171107	175331	179381	183329
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.9	2.5	3.1	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.8	2.7	2.7

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 1-NOV-80

PROJECTED BASELINE AND M-X INDUCED TEACHER REQUIREMENTS BY GRADE LEVEL, BY ALTERNATIVE, IN CLARK  
ASSUMING HIGH BASELINE

ALTERNATIVE / NUMBER TEACHERS BY GRADE LEVEL	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
BASELINE REQUIREMENTS	5739	5953	6188	6438	6630	6812	7002	7188	7380	7569	7761	7946	8125
PROPOSED ACTION													
K-6	0	0	24	74	117	117	115	97	77	97	97	97	97
7-9	0	0	13	40	63	64	63	52	52	52	52	52	52
10-12	0	0	14	42	66	67	66	55	55	55	55	55	55
TOTAL M-X RELATED													
M-X PLUS BASELINE	5739	5953	6240	6595	6876	7060	7246	7392	7584	7773	7965	8150	8329
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.8	2.4	3.7	3.6	3.5	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.5
ALTERNATIVE 1													
K-6	0	0	24	74	117	118	116	97	77	97	97	97	97
7-9	0	0	13	40	63	64	63	52	52	52	52	52	52
10-12	0	0	14	42	66	67	66	55	55	55	55	55	55
TOTAL M-X RELATED													
M-X PLUS BASELINE	5739	5953	6240	6595	6876	7060	7246	7392	7584	7773	7965	8150	8329
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.8	2.4	3.7	3.6	3.5	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.5
ALTERNATIVE 2													
K-6	0	0	24	74	115	114	112	97	77	97	97	97	97
7-9	0	0	13	40	62	62	61	52	52	52	52	52	52
10-12	0	0	14	42	65	65	63	55	55	55	55	55	55
TOTAL M-X RELATED													
M-X PLUS BASELINE	5739	5953	6240	6595	6872	7053	7238	7392	7584	7773	7965	8150	8329
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.8	2.4	3.6	3.5	3.4	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.5
ALTERNATIVE 3													
K-6	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7-9	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED													
M-X PLUS BASELINE	5739	5953	6188	6438	6635	6812	7002	7188	7380	7569	7761	7946	8125
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 4													
K-6	0	0	0	0	57	84	93	83	74	74	74	74	74
7-9	0	0	0	0	28	46	51	45	40	40	40	40	40
10-12	0	0	0	0	30	48	53	47	42	42	42	42	42
TOTAL M-X RELATED													
M-X PLUS BASELINE	5739	5953	6188	6438	6740	6990	7199	7364	7536	7725	7917	8102	8281
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.7	2.6	2.8	2.4	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.0	1.9
ALTERNATIVE 5													
K-6	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7-9	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED													
M-X PLUS BASELINE	5739	5953	6188	6438	6634	6812	7002	7188	7380	7569	7761	7946	8125
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

ALTERNATIVE 6													
K-6	0	0	0	0	52	84	93	83	74	74	74	74	74
7-9	0	0	0	0	28	46	50	45	40	40	40	40	40
10-12	0	0	0	0	30	48	53	47	42	42	42	42	42
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	0	0	110	178	196	175	156	156	156	156	156
M-X PLUS BASELINE	5739	5953	6188	6438	6740	6990	7198	7363	7536	7725	7917	8102	8281
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.7	2.6	2.8	2.4	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.0	1.9
ALTERNATIVE 8A													
K-6	0	0	24	70	90	91	93	96	96	96	96	96	96
7-9	0	0	13	38	49	49	51	52	52	52	52	52	52
10-12	0	0	14	40	51	51	53	54	54	54	54	54	54
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	52	147	190	191	197	202	202	202	202	202	202
M-X PLUS BASELINE	5739	5953	6240	6585	6820	7003	7199	7390	7582	7771	7963	8148	8327
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.8	2.3	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.5

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 1-NDV-80

PROJECTED BASELINE AND M-X INDUCED TEACHER REQUIREMENTS BY GRADE LEVEL, BY ALTERNATIVE, IN CLARK  
ASSUMING TREND BASELINE

ALTERNATIVE / NUMBER TEACHERS BY GRADE LEVEL	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
BASELINE REQUIREMENTS	5736	5949	6182	6427	6617	6798	6989	7178	7371	7559	7751	7935	8115
PROPOSED ACTION													
K-6	0	0	24	74	117	118	116	97	97	97	97	97	97
7-9	0	0	13	40	63	64	63	52	52	52	52	52	52
10-12	0	0	14	42	66	67	66	55	55	55	55	55	55
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	52	157	246	248	244	204	204	204	204	204	204
M-X PLUS BASELINE	5736	5949	6234	6584	6863	7046	7233	7382	7575	7763	7955	8139	8319
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.8	2.4	3.7	3.6	3.5	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.5
ALTERNATIVE 1													
K-6	0	0	24	74	117	118	116	97	97	97	97	97	97
7-9	0	0	13	40	63	64	63	52	52	52	52	52	52
10-12	0	0	14	42	66	67	66	55	55	55	55	55	55
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	52	157	246	248	244	204	204	204	204	204	204
M-X PLUS BASELINE	5736	5949	6234	6584	6863	7046	7233	7382	7575	7763	7955	8139	8319
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.8	2.4	3.7	3.6	3.5	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.5
ALTERNATIVE 2													
K-6	0	0	24	74	115	114	112	97	97	97	97	97	97
7-9	0	0	13	40	62	62	61	52	52	52	52	52	52
10-12	0	0	14	42	65	65	63	55	55	55	55	55	55
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	52	157	243	241	236	204	204	204	204	204	204
M-X PLUS BASELINE	5736	5949	6234	6584	6860	7039	7225	7382	7575	7763	7955	8139	8319
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.8	2.4	3.7	3.5	3.4	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.5
ALTERNATIVE 3													
K-6	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7-9	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	5736	5949	6182	6427	6422	6798	6989	7178	7371	7559	7751	7935	8115
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 4													
K-6	0	0	0	0	57	84	93	83	74	74	74	74	74
7-9	0	0	0	0	20	46	51	45	40	40	40	40	40
10-12	0	0	0	0	30	48	53	47	42	42	42	42	42
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	0	0	110	178	197	176	156	156	156	156	156
M-X PLUS BASELINE	5736	5949	6182	6427	6727	6976	7186	7354	7527	7715	7907	8091	8271
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.7	2.6	2.8	2.5	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.0	1.9
ALTERNATIVE 5													
K-6	0	0	0	0	?	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7-9	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	5736	5949	6182	6427	6422	6798	6989	7178	7371	7559	7751	7935	8115
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0



ALTERNATIVE A													
K-6	0	0	0	0	52	84	93	83	74	74	74	74	74
7-9	0	0	0	0	28	46	51	45	40	40	40	40	40
10-12	0	0	0	0	30	48	53	47	42	42	42	42	42
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	0	0	110	178	196	176	156	156	156	156	156
M-X PLUS BASELINE	5736	5949	6182	6427	6727	6976	7183	7354	7527	7715	7907	8091	8271
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.7	2.6	2.8	2.5	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.0	1.9
ALTERNATIVE BA													
K-6	0	0	24	70	90	91	93	96	96	96	96	96	96
7-9	0	0	13	38	49	49	51	52	52	52	52	52	52
10-12	0	0	14	40	51	51	53	54	54	54	54	54	54
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	52	147	191	191	197	202	202	202	202	202	202
M-X PLUS BASELINE	5736	5949	6234	6574	6808	6989	7186	7380	7573	7761	7953	8137	8317
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.8	2.3	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.5

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 1-NOV-80

PROJECTED BASELINE AND M-X RELATED REQUIREMENTS FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL BY ALTERNATIVE, IN CLARK  
ASSUMING HIGH BASELINE

ALTERNATIVE / PERSONNEL REQUIREMENTS	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
BASELINE REQUIREMENTS	971	1007	1047	1089	1122	1152	1184	1216	1249	1280	1313	1344	1375
PROPOSED ACTION													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0	0	11	35	55	53	49	37	32	31	31	31	31
M-X PLUS BASELINE	971	1007	1058	1124	1177	1205	1233	1253	1281	1311	1344	1375	1406
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	1.1	3.2	4.9	4.6	4.1	3.0	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.3
ALTERNATIVE 1													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0	0	11	35	55	53	49	37	32	31	31	31	31
M-X PLUS BASELINE	971	1007	1058	1124	1177	1205	1233	1253	1281	1311	1344	1375	1406
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	1.1	3.2	4.9	4.6	4.1	3.0	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.3
ALTERNATIVE 2													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0	0	11	35	54	51	47	37	32	31	31	31	31
M-X PLUS BASELINE	971	1007	1058	1124	1176	1203	1231	1253	1281	1311	1344	1375	1406
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	1.1	3.2	4.8	4.4	4.0	3.0	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.3
ALTERNATIVE 3													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	971	1007	1047	1089	1123	1152	1184	1216	1249	1280	1313	1344	1375
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 4													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0	0	0	0	22	35	37	29	24	24	24	24	24
M-X PLUS BASELINE	971	1007	1047	1089	1144	1187	1221	1245	1273	1304	1337	1368	1399
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	3.0	3.1	2.4	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.7
ALTERNATIVE 5													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	971	1007	1047	1089	1123	1152	1184	1216	1249	1280	1313	1344	1375
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 6													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0	0	0	0	27	35	37	29	24	24	24	24	24
M-X PLUS BASELINE	971	1007	1047	1089	1144	1187	1221	1245	1273	1304	1337	1368	1399
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	3.0	3.1	2.4	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.7
ALTERNATIVE 8A													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0	0	10	32	41	38	37	35	31	31	31	31	31
M-X PLUS BASELINE	971	1007	1057	1121	1163	1190	1221	1251	1280	1311	1344	1375	1406
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	1.0	2.9	3.7	3.3	3.1	2.9	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.3

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 1-NOV-80

PROJECTED BASELINE AND M-X RELATED REQUIREMENTS FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL BY ALTERNATIVE, IN CLARK  
ASSUMING TREND BASELINE

ALTERNATIVE / PERSONNEL REQUIREMENTS	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
BASELINE REQUIREMENTS	970	1006	1046	1087	1119	1150	1182	1214	1247	1279	1311	1343	1373
PROPOSED ACTION													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0	0	11	35	55	53	49	37	32	31	31	31	31
M-X PLUS BASELINE	970	1006	1057	1122	1174	1203	1231	1251	1279	1310	1342	1374	1404
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	1.1	3.2	4.9	4.6	4.1	3.0	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.3
ALTERNATIVE 1													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0	0	11	35	55	53	49	37	32	31	31	31	31
M-X PLUS BASELINE	970	1006	1057	1122	1174	1203	1231	1251	1279	1310	1342	1374	1404
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	1.1	3.2	4.9	4.6	4.1	3.0	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.3
ALTERNATIVE 2													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0	0	11	35	54	51	47	37	32	31	31	31	31
M-X PLUS BASELINE	970	1006	1057	1122	1173	1201	1229	1251	1279	1310	1342	1374	1404
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	1.1	3.2	4.8	4.4	4.0	3.0	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.3
ALTERNATIVE 3													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	970	1006	1046	1087	1120	1150	1182	1214	1247	1279	1311	1343	1373
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 4													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0	0	0	0	22	35	37	29	24	24	24	24	24
M-X PLUS BASELINE	970	1006	1046	1087	1141	1185	1219	1243	1271	1303	1335	1367	1397
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	3.0	3.1	2.4	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.7
ALTERNATIVE 5													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	970	1006	1046	1087	1120	1150	1182	1214	1247	1279	1311	1343	1373
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 6													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0	0	0	0	22	35	37	29	24	24	24	24	24
M-X PLUS BASELINE	970	1006	1046	1087	1141	1185	1219	1243	1271	1303	1335	1367	1397
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	3.0	3.1	2.4	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.7
ALTERNATIVE 8A													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0	0	10	32	41	38	37	35	31	31	31	31	31
M-X PLUS BASELINE	970	1006	1026	1119	1160	1188	1219	1249	1278	1310	1342	1374	1404
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	1.0	2.9	3.7	3.3	3.1	2.9	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.3

SOURCE: NDR SCIENCES, 1-NOV-80

PROJECTED BASELINE AND M-X RELATED REQUIREMENTS FOR FIRE PROTECTION PERSONNEL BY ALTERNATIVE. IN CLARK  
ASSURING HIGH BASELINE

ALTERNATIVE / PERSONNEL REQUIREMENTS	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
BASELINE REQUIREMENTS	801	831	864	898	925	951	977	1003	1030	1056	1083	1109	1134
PROPOSED ACTION													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0	0	4	19	30	25	18	5	5	5	5	5	5
M-X PLUS BASELINE	801	831	868	917	955	976	995	1008	1035	1061	1088	1114	1139
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.5	2.1	3.2	2.6	1.8	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4
ALTERNATIVE 1													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0	0	4	19	30	25	18	5	5	5	5	5	5
M-X PLUS BASELINE	801	831	868	917	955	976	995	1008	1035	1061	1088	1114	1139
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.5	2.1	3.2	2.6	1.8	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4
ALTERNATIVE 2													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0	0	4	19	29	23	17	5	5	5	5	5	5
M-X PLUS BASELINE	801	831	868	917	954	974	994	1008	1035	1061	1088	1114	1139
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.5	2.1	3.1	2.4	1.7	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4
ALTERNATIVE 3													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	801	831	864	898	925	951	977	1003	1030	1056	1083	1109	1134
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 4													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0	0	0	0	14	21	18	8	4	4	4	4	4
M-X PLUS BASELINE	801	831	864	898	939	972	995	1011	1034	1060	1087	1113	1138
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.5	2.2	1.8	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
ALTERNATIVE 5													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	801	831	864	898	925	951	977	1003	1030	1056	1083	1109	1134
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 6													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0	0	0	0	14	21	18	7	4	4	4	4	4
M-X PLUS BASELINE	801	831	864	898	939	972	995	1010	1034	1060	1087	1113	1138
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.5	2.2	1.8	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
ALTERNATIVE 8A													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0	0	4	17	20	14	9	5	5	5	5	5	5
M-X PLUS BASELINE	801	831	868	915	945	965	986	1008	1035	1061	1088	1114	1139
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.5	1.9	2.2	1.5	0.9	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4

SOURCE HDR SCIENCES, 1-NOV-80

PROJECTED BASELINE AND M-X RELATED REQUIREMENTS FOR FIRE PROTECTION PERSONNEL BY ALTERNATIVE, IN CLARK  
ASSUMING TREND BASELINE

ALTERNATIVE / PERSONNEL REQUIREMENTS	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
BASELINE REQUIREMENTS	800	830	863	897	923	949	975	1002	1029	1055	1082	1107	1133
PROPOSED ACTION													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0	0	4	19	30	25	18	5	5	5	5	5	5
M-X PLUS BASELINE	800	830	867	916	953	974	993	1007	1034	1060	1087	1112	1138
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.5	2.1	3.2	2.6	1.8	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4
ALTERNATIVE 1													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0	0	4	19	30	25	18	5	5	5	5	5	5
M-X PLUS BASELINE	800	830	867	916	953	974	993	1007	1034	1060	1087	1112	1138
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.5	2.1	3.2	2.6	1.8	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4
ALTERNATIVE 2													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0	0	4	19	29	23	17	5	5	5	5	5	5
M-X PLUS BASELINE	800	830	867	916	952	972	992	1007	1034	1060	1087	1112	1138
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.5	2.1	3.1	2.4	1.7	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4
ALTERNATIVE 3													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	800	830	863	897	924	949	975	1002	1029	1055	1082	1107	1133
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 4													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0	0	0	0	14	21	18	8	4	4	4	4	4
M-X PLUS BASELINE	800	830	863	897	937	970	993	1010	1033	1059	1086	1111	1137
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.5	2.2	1.8	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
ALTERNATIVE 5													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	800	830	863	897	923	949	975	1002	1029	1055	1082	1107	1133
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 6													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0	0	0	0	14	21	18	7	4	4	4	4	4
M-X PLUS BASELINE	800	830	863	897	937	970	993	1009	1033	1059	1086	1111	1137
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.5	2.2	1.8	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
ALTERNATIVE 8A													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0	0	4	17	20	14	7	5	5	5	5	5	5
M-X PLUS BASELINE	800	830	867	914	943	963	984	1007	1034	1060	1087	1112	1138
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.5	1.9	2.2	1.5	0.9	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 1-NOV-80

PROJECTED BASELINE AND M-X RELATED LAND REQUIREMENTS (ACRES) FOR SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL, BY ALTERNATIVE, IN CLARK  
 ASCENDING HIGH BASELINE

ALTERNATIVE / LAND REQUIREMENTS	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
BASELINE REQUIREMENTS	72.0	75.6	78.6	81.7	84.2	86.5	88.9	91.2	93.7	96.1	98.5	100.9	103.1
UNIMPOSED ACTION													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.0	0.0	0.4	1.7	2.8	3.3	1.7	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
M-X PLUS BASELINE	72.0	75.6	79.0	83.4	87.0	89.8	90.6	91.7	94.2	96.6	99.0	101.4	103.6
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.5	2.1	3.3	2.7	1.9	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
ALTERNATIVE 1													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.0	0.0	0.4	1.7	2.8	2.3	1.7	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
M-X PLUS BASELINE	72.0	75.6	79.0	83.4	87.0	88.8	90.6	91.7	94.2	96.6	99.0	101.4	103.6
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.5	2.1	3.3	2.7	1.9	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
ALTERNATIVE 2													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.0	0.0	0.4	1.7	2.7	2.2	1.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
M-X PLUS BASELINE	72.0	75.6	79.0	83.4	86.9	89.7	90.5	91.7	94.2	96.6	99.0	101.4	103.6
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.5	2.1	3.2	2.5	1.8	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
ALTERNATIVE 3													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	72.0	75.6	78.6	81.7	84.3	86.5	88.9	91.2	93.7	96.1	98.5	100.9	103.1
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 4													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.4	2.0	1.7	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
M-X PLUS BASELINE	72.0	75.6	78.6	81.7	85.6	88.5	90.6	91.9	94.1	96.5	98.9	101.3	103.5
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.7	2.3	1.9	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
ALTERNATIVE 5													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	72.0	75.6	78.6	81.7	84.3	86.5	88.9	91.2	93.7	96.1	98.5	100.9	103.1
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 6													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.3	2.0	1.7	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
M-X PLUS BASELINE	72.0	75.6	78.6	81.7	85.5	88.5	90.6	91.9	94.1	96.5	98.9	101.3	103.5
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.5	2.1	1.9	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
ALTERNATIVE 6A													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.0	0.0	0.4	1.6	1.8	1.3	0.9	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
M-X PLUS BASELINE	72.0	75.6	79.0	83.3	86.0	87.8	89.8	91.7	94.2	96.6	99.0	101.4	103.6
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	0.5	2.0	2.1	1.5	1.0	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5

TABLE 100-continued 4-10-80

PROJECTED BASELINE AND M-X RELATED LAND REQUIREMENTS (ACRES) FOR SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL, BY ALTERNATIVE, IN CLARK  
ASSUMING TREND BASELINE

ALTERNATIVE / LAND REQUIREMENTS	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
BASELINE REQUIREMENTS	72 8	75 5	78 5	81 6	84 0	86 3	88 7	91 1	93 6	96 0	98 4	100 7	103 0
PROPOSED ACTION													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0 0	0 0	0 4	1 7	2 8	2 3	1 7	0 5	0 5	0 5	0 5	0 5	0 5
M-X PLUS BASELINE	72 8	75 5	78 9	83 3	86 8	88 6	90 4	91 6	94 1	96 5	98 9	101 2	103 5
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0 0	0 0	0 5	2 1	3 3	2 7	1 9	0 5	0 5	0 5	0 5	0 5	0 5
ALTERNATIVE 1													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0 0	0 0	0 4	1 7	2 8	2 3	1 7	0 5	0 5	0 5	0 5	0 5	0 5
M-X PLUS BASELINE	72 8	75 5	78 9	83 3	86 8	88 6	90 4	91 6	94 1	96 5	98 9	101 2	103 5
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0 0	0 0	0 5	2 1	3 3	2 7	1 9	0 5	0 5	0 5	0 5	0 5	0 5
ALTERNATIVE 2													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0 0	0 0	0 4	1 7	2 7	2 2	1 6	0 5	0 5	0 5	0 5	0 5	0 5
M-X PLUS BASELINE	72 8	75 5	78 9	83 3	86 7	88 5	90 3	91 6	94 1	96 5	98 9	101 2	103 5
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0 0	0 0	0 5	2 1	3 2	2 5	1 8	0 5	0 5	0 5	0 5	0 5	0 5
ALTERNATIVE 3													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 1	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	72 8	75 5	78 5	81 6	84 1	86 3	88 7	91 1	93 6	96 0	98 4	100 7	103 0
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 1	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
ALTERNATIVE 4													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	1 4	2 0	1 7	0 7	0 4	0 4	0 4	0 4	0 4
M-X PLUS BASELINE	72 8	75 5	78 5	81 6	85 4	88 3	90 4	91 8	94 0	96 4	98 8	101 1	103 4
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	1 7	2 3	1 9	0 8	0 4	0 4	0 4	0 4	0 4
ALTERNATIVE 5													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 1	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	72 8	75 5	78 5	81 6	84 1	86 3	88 7	91 1	93 6	96 0	98 4	100 7	103 0
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 1	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
ALTERNATIVE 6													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	1 4	2 0	1 7	0 7	0 4	0 4	0 4	0 4	0 4
M-X PLUS BASELINE	72 8	75 5	78 5	81 6	85 4	88 3	90 4	91 8	94 0	96 4	98 8	101 1	103 4
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	1 7	2 3	1 9	0 8	0 4	0 4	0 4	0 4	0 4
ALTERNATIVE 8A													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0 0	0 0	0 4	1 6	1 8	1 3	0 7	0 5	0 5	0 5	0 5	0 5	0 5
M-X PLUS BASELINE	72 8	75 5	78 9	83 2	85 8	87 6	89 6	91 6	94 1	96 5	98 9	101 2	103 5
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0 0	0 0	0 5	2 0	2 1	1 5	1 0	0 5	0 5	0 5	0 5	0 5	0 5

SOURCE: HOB SCIENCES, 4-NOV 80

